



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

BX
4655
A4
no. 2
Index

Subsidia hagiographica n°2

CATALOGUS

CODICUM HAGIOGRAPHICORUM LATINORUM

ANTIQUIORUM SAECULO XVI

QUI ASSERVANTUR IN

BIBLIOTHECA NATIONALI PARISIENSI

EDIDERUNT

HAGIOGRAPHI BOLLANDIANI

—
INDICES
—

BRUXELLIS

APUD EDITORES
RUE DES URSULINES, 14

PARISIIS
ALPH. PICARD
rue Bonaparte, 82

BRUXELLIS
O. SCHEPENS
rue Treurenberg, 8

1893



CATALOGUS
CODICUM HAGIOGRAPHICORUM
LATINORUM

ANTIQUIORUM SAECULO XVI

QUI ASSERVANTUR IN

BIBLIOTHECA NATIONALI PARISIENSI

EDIDERUNT

HAGIOGRAPHI BOLLANDIANI

—
INDICES.
—

BRUXELLIS

APUD EDITORES

RUE DES URSULINES, 14

PARISIIS

ALPH. PICARD
rue Bonaparte, 82

BRUXELLIS

O. SCHEPENS
rue Treurenberg, 8

1893

Quinque subjungimus indices.

Horum primus exhibet seriem codicum qui in toto hoc opere recensiti sunt.

Tribus sequentibus juvari poterunt eruditi viri ad reperiendos codices qui olim sub diversis nominibus vel siglis citati sunt. In secundo nimirum memorantur, quantum definire licuit, nomina virorum vel institutorum penes quos vel quae fuerunt isti codices antequam bibliothecae Parisiensi illati sunt. Tertius index tradit concordantiam inter numeros quibus olim designati erant codices hagiographici in catalogis bibliothecae regiae Parisiensis saeculo XVII confectis et numeros hodiernos. In quarto indicantur sigla quibus usque ad annos 1862-67 signati fuerunt codices hagiographici eidem bibliothecae adjuncti post annum 1740 et praecipue post annum 1795.

Quinto denique referuntur nomina sanctorum qui in toto hoc opere notandi occurrerunt.

G.L.
Canten
Nijhoff
4 12.55
70948

INDEX I

Exhibens codices in hoc opere descriptos et hodierna sua notatione distinctos.

N. B. 1° Praetermissi sunt codices unde tantum kalendarii mentiones excerptissimus, nulla descriptione adjecta (hi omnes citati sunt tom. III, p. 581-90).

2° In priore columna, in qua refertur series codicum, inde a num. 1000 repetiti non sunt primi characteres numerici, sed tantum duo postremi. Quod etiam observatum est infra, Ind. II, Append. C, et Ind. III, C.

3° In altera columna in qua indicatur tomus et pagina, item repetitus non est numerus tomi, quotiescumque idem est cum citato in linea superiori.

4° Asterisco notati sunt codices de quibus aliquid notatum est inter *Addenda et emendanda* (tom. III, p. 734 sqq.).

Num.	Tom. et pag.	Num.	Tom. et pag.	Num.	Tom. et pag.
3*	I. 1	736....	III. 604	913	I. 22
5	III. 522	738	596	915	23
130	I. 5	739	599	916	40
196	"	760	604	917	52
317	12	761	596	944	III. 593
328	"	777	593	982	602
364	"	782	592	989	I. 53
574	III. 522	785	595	1015	III. 605
584	I. 13	786	599	16, II	603
666	"	790	573	18	592
673	14	791	574	19	"
703	III. 522	793	523	20	598
740*	I. 14	798	"	22	594
743	III. 593	799	524	23	593
745	593	800	"	24	"
746	"	802	576, 599	25	"
746A	"	803	524	26	"
747	571	810*	530	27	599
748	596	811	599	28	600
749	"	815	577	29, I	"
750	572, 597	898	600	29, II	"
751	591	910A	I. 18	29A	601
752	592	911	21	30	598
753	573	912	"	31	"

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
1032... III. 601	1233 III. 592	1295... III. 598
53 593	54 593	96 597
56 594	55 592	97 "
57 592	56 593	98 599
58 591	58 598	99 "
59 599	59 "	1300 "
40 592	60 591	02 601
41 600	61 "	03 594
42 593	62 "	05 603
43 601	63 593	06 591
44 603	64 "	07 594
45 604	65 597	08 593
46 "	66, I "	09 602
47 603	66, II "	09 A "
48 604	66A 599	10 "
49 603	67 "	11 "
50 "	68 598	12 594
51 596	69 "	13 603
52 595	70 600	14 "
53 597	71 599	17 602
54 "	72 600	18 601
55, II 600	73 601	21 596
56 594	74 592	22 604
57 593	75 596	24 603
58 604	76 599	44 601
59 594	77 603	48 539
60 592	78 593	1415 604
61 591	79 592	52 578
62 602	80 604	1632 I. 57
64 604	81 "	39 "
65 600	82 "	40 "
68 591	83 591	46 58
71 600	84 "	47A 59
85 592	85 594	48 "
88 593	86 "	54 60
89 599	88 604	59 "
90 592	89 603	87 "
1146 538	90 "	1700A* 64
48 539	91 593	14* "
1207 I. 55	93 "	15 63
40* 56	94 "	15 A "

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
1716 I. 65	2076 I. 102	2493 B I. 129
19 66	79 "	98 "
20 "	98 103	2546 131
23 67	2135 "	53 "
25 "	53 "	54 139
64 "	2204 104	69 140
65 68	03 "	72 "
71 69	39 105	74 "
72 "	62 "	2621 141
73 70	66 "	27* 142
74 77	70 106	28 163
88 78	77 "	37 166
89 79	84* 109	40 167
91 III. 540	2310 "	48 "
95 I. 79	18 "	53 "
96 "	19 "	63 168
1805* "	20 110	68 169
34 84	28 "	69 170
51 87	30 III. 541	72 "
52 "	32 I. 111	74 "
64* "	33 "	75 "
65 93	33A "	92 171
72 94	39 113	95 "
73 "	46 "	2717 172
78 "	53 114	30 III. 542
90 III. 541	59 "	68 A* I. 194
91 I. 95	80 "	69 209
97 "	81 115	91 210
1904 96	94 A III. 541	95 "
18 "	2401 I. 115	2809 211
22 97	14 "	25 "
33 "	17 117	27 "
34 "	44 "	32 212
44 98	45 A 118	38 "
56 "	47 120	43 B 218
70 III. 541	49 123	43 E "
2005 I. 99	62 126	45 219
25 "	64 "	46 "
26 100	67 127	49 A "
36 "	70 "	50 220
42 101	75 "	54 "

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
2860 I. 220	3763 III. 549	4937 I. 385
67 221	77 I. 258	55 "
73 "	78 "	77* 386
73 A* 222	79 270	98* "
73 B 224	83, I 275	5019 387
83 "	83, II 275	43 "
87 "	84 "	58 "
2929 225	86 278	75 388
41 "	88 "	84 "
68 226	89 292	5129 "
69 "	91 303	32 III. 350
90 A 227	92 304	33 I. 389
95 A "	93 305	34 "
94 A "	3800* 326	37 "
99 228	00A* 327	5229 390
3088 "	01 329	31 "
3112 229	07 331	33* 391
13 "	08 332	35 "
75 "	09 III. 549	40 "
77 III. 542	09A* I. 332	48 403
3237 I. 229	15 360	36 "
78 III. 542	16 361	65 "
3330 I. 230	17 362	67 405
38 "	20* 364	68 406
50 231	22 373	69 "
52 III. 548	35 375	70 409
58 "	51A "	71* 411
3414 I. 231	4126 378	72 428
26 232	54 III. 550	73 431
54 "	4212 I. 380	74 432
64 235	14 "	75* 436
3522A "	4511 III. 550	76 438
49 "	34 I. 381	77 461
50* 234	87 382	78* 463
87 235	4628A "	79* 484
88 "	31 383	80 486
3629 "	4841* "	81 492
31 236	77 384	83 493
32 "	87 "	84 500
52 III. 549	92 "	85 511
3711 I. 237	95A* 385	86 514

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
5287* I. 515	5324 III. 237	5363* III. 64
88 III. 551	25 240	66 405
89* I. 518	26 241	67 "
90 523	27 "	68 404
91 536	28 244	69 432
92 555	29 "	70 433
93* 560	30 246	71 434
94* 566	31 247	72 437
95 567	32 "	73 "
96 568	33* 248	74 438
96A I. 585	34 253	74A 438
96B* "	35 256	75 450
96C* III. 1	36 257	76 460
96D* 7	37 259	77 461
97 11	38 261	79* "
98 16	39 262	85 462
99 19	40 "	86 463
5300 21	41 263	87 464
01* 23	42 268	88 "
02 36	43 269	90 465
03 38	44 270	5406 III. 551
04* 39	45 272	07 "
05 43	46* 274	52* III. 465
06* "	47 "	5362 468
07 64	48 295	63 "
08 "	49 296	64* 470
09 74	50 298	65 "
10 75	51 299	65A 472
11 79	52 301	65B "
12 82	53 304	66 "
13 86	54 331	68 476
14 "	55 333	69 477
15* 87	56 "	70 478
16 105	57 334	71* "
17 122	58 335	72 480
18 174	59* "	73 481
19 191	60* 336	74 482
20 197	61* 349	75 483
21 "	62* 354	76 485
22* 206	63 366	77 "
23 214	64 377	78 486

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
5379 II. 488	5639 III. 537	6584 II. 554
80 "	40 "	7531 "
81 489	43 II. 527	61 "
82 "	54 A "	7604 555
83 "	64 528	8048 "
84 490	65 "	93 "
85 491	66* 529	8316 556
86 "	67 541	8429 A 557
87 "	68 542	31 "
88 492	70 "	32 559
89 "	71 "	33 "
90 493	72 "	99 560
91 494	73 543	8501 III. 595
92 "	74 "	43 II. 560
93 "	77 "	67 "
94 497	78 "	8865* 561
95 511	79 544	79 III. 602
96 512	97* "	82 600
97 "	5795 545	8995 II. 561
98 513	5831 III. 538	96 563
99 "	5923 II. 543	9376 "
5600 514	26 547	9422 564
01 515	27 "	23 III. 605
02 "	29 "	25 600
03 "	43 A 548	26 599
04 516	43 B "	72 601
05 "	46 "	9550 578
06* "	47 549	9562 II. 564
07* 517	97 "	74 565
09 519	6041A "	9729 "
10 A 520	6160 550	31 III. 559
11 "	86 "	32 II. 565
12 521	87* 551	33 572
13 "	88 "	34 "
14 "	89 552	35 573
15 522	91 III. 558	36 "
20 525	6263 II. 552	37 574
20 A "	64 553	38* 576
21 "	6400 B III. 558	39* 577
23 526	6505 II. 553	40 579
24 "	60 "	41 584

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
9742 III. 588	10869 III. 615	12142 III. 116
43 592	70 »	69 117
44 593	71 617	93 »
45 »	73 »	12201 118
47 594	75* 618	51 »
10478 III. 599	91 625	57 »
79 602	11104* 626	59 119
80 598	08 627	77 »
81 604	11341 »	12404 120
82 595	11532 III. 1	14 »
83 603	88 2	12595 121
84 »	11624 3	96 122
85 595	31 »	97 123
86 594	35 »	98 »
87 601	11705 560	99 125
91 605	48 4	12600 126
10522 III. 594	49 9	01 563, 598
10605 »	50 45	02 127
06 595	51 47	03* 131
10732 »	52 48	04 »
58 596	53 49	05 134
70 »	54 561	06 142
10840* »	55 59	07 150
41 597	56 61	08 152
44 »	57 68	09 »
45 599	58 93	10 »
46 602	59 99	11 153
47 603	11884 109	12 162
48 »	85 112	13 167
49 604	11951 113	14* 168
51 »	12021 115	15 169
52 »	35 598	16 171
53 605	36 602	17 173
61 »	37 597	18 174
62 607	38 602	12942 »
63 610	39 597	58 175
64 611	42 »	13026 »
65 613	43 »	89 176
66 »	44 »	90* »
67 614	12119 116	91 178
68 »	39 »	92 181

Num.	Tom. et pag.	Num.	Tom. et pag.	Num.	Tom. et pag.
13188...	III. 182	13778*...	III. 208	14662...	III. 568
13220	183	76	209	63	280
23	593	77	210	14703*	"
24	597	78	"	14810	596
25	593	79	"	11	"
26	585	80	211	12	"
27	604	81	"	13	"
31	598	82	212	14	"
33	593	83	"	16	"
34	602	84	213	43	281
36	591	13909	566	45	"
37	600	14143	221	57	282
38	596	45	222	63	"
39	"	92	"	67	"
40	597	93	223	76	283
42	599	14277	"	77	"
43	600	79	596	14903	284
44	603	81	566, 598	93	"
13336	191	14293	223	15005	"
45	"	14301	224	25	285
76	193	63	"	29	"
77	"	64	228	30	568
13725	194	65	248	31	286
57	"	14436	251	32	294
58	"	38	"	33	"
59	196	60	"	34	299
60	197	61	252	35	"
61	198	63	"	36	300
62	200	64	253	37	569
63	"	65	"	38	300
64	201	14511*	567	39	"
65	202	86	253	44	570
66	203	14647	254	67	301
67	"	49	567	76	"
68	"	50	253	15107	570
69	204	51	262	35	301
70	"	52	271	49	302
71	205	53	276	63	"
72	"	54	279	81	595
73	206	55	"	82	"
74*	207	56	280	15425	302

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
15436*.... III. 303	17005 III. 391	17992.... III. 601
37 317	06 394	93 604
15615 395	07 396	94 598
15 384	17177 398	95 »
38 332	17294 602	96 »
81 »	95 594	97 599
16050 333	96 597	98 601
51 »	97 596	99 »
52 334	98 592	18000 600
56 335	17300 597	02 605
57 »	02 599	84 430
16246 »	33 »	18103 »
53 336	47 »	04 »
16304 605	49 400	34 571
07 601	54 »	68 431
09 593	79 »	18201 »
29 336	17429 »	93 »
30 337	36 401	96 432
52 »	44 »	97 »
57 338	91 402	98 433
16498 370	17508 »	99 434
16515 338	17623 »	18300 »
65 »	24 403	01 436
66 339	25 404	02 »
68 »	26 407	03 437
16699 »	27 408	04 »
16732 340	28 414	05 438
33 342	29 »	06 439
34 346	30* 415	07 »
35 349	31 417	08 440
36 334	32 419	09 441
37 337	33 420	11 442
16819 360	38 »	12 443
20 »	40 »	13 »
21 361	41 421	14 444
22 362	49 428	15 »
36 363	50 429	16 »
38 364	51 »	17 445
17002* »	56* »	18 »
03 386	17716 540	19 »
04 389	17991 598	24 446

Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.	Num. Tom. et pag.
18332*... III. 446	402 ... III. 394	1509 ... III. 461
35 »	403 »	10 462
N. A. 116 592	404 602	22 469
217 447	423 605	39 470
235 »	424 600	69 »
239 »	425 »	1605 471
241 448	433 454	06 »
263 »	1135 436	07 472
264* 449	54 »	2164 »
310 »	1230 457	70 473
311* »	36 600	78 474
357 453	1390 437	79 476
364 »	1405 »	80 506
369* »	23 458	99 512
372 454	55 »	2261 513
386 603	91 459	88 515
388 600	92 460	89 517
	96 »	2335 520

INDEX II

Exhibens nomina virorum et institutorum (quantum reperiri potuerunt) quorum fuerunt codices antequam in bibliothecam publicam Parisiensem illati sunt.

N. B. 1° Nomina virorum plerumque expressa sunt secundum formam vulgarem (d'Aguesseau, Bourbon, Dupuy, etc.).

2° Singula nomina sequuntur numeri (secundum hodiernam notationem) codicum qui ad singula referendi sunt; et deinde indicatur quo loco de viris vel antiquis bibliothecis citatis dictum sit in egregio opere cl. Leopoldi Delisle quod inscriptum est *Le Cabinet des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale*, tomis tribus (Paris, 1868-81).

3° Ubi post aliquod nomen nullus sequitur numerus, sed alterum nomen sive viri sive loci aut instituti litteris inclinatorum expressum, ad hoc posterius in indice remittitur lector.

4° Codices nonnullarum bibliothecarum quibus olim numeris in illis designati essent, distincte indicare visum est (scilicet Baluzianae, Bigotianae, Colbertinae et monasterii Parisiensis sancti Germani a Pratis). Codices isti recensiti in quadruplici appendice huic indici adjecta.

Abbatisvilla (*Geroldus de, Stephanus de*).

Adremarense (Mon. S. Petri) (Montieramé) — 5572. — *Cab. mss. I. 562*.

Aguesseau (d'), Cancellarius Franciae — 10605.

Albericus de Vienna, O. S. B. — 13725.

Altimontense (Mon.) (Hautmont) — N. A. 263, 264.

Altofonte (Mon. de) (Haute-Fontaine) — *Noailles*.

Amari (Radulphus) — 18332.

Amboise (Georgius Card. d') — 1639, 1891. — *Cab. mss. I. 253-58*.

Andegavense (Mon. S. Albini) — 8433.

Aquisgrani (Canonici regulares). — 10606.

Aragonenses (Reges) Neapoli — 574, 790, 1639, 1795, 1891. — *Cab. mss. I. 217 sqq*

Arelatensis (De capella D. episcopi) — 5295.

Artis (Joan. d') — 13775. — *Cab. mss. II. 45; III. 376*.

Ast (Ludovicus de) — 3350.

Aureaevallis (Mon. S^{ae} Mariae) (Orval) — 9422.

Aurelianenses (Duces) — *Blesensis*.

Aurelianensis (Carolus dux) — *Carolus*.

Avenione (Caelestinorum de) — 5620, 5375.

- Baluzius (Steph.) — *Infra, Append. A.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 364-67.
 Beccense (Mon.) — 12603, 13774.
 Bellefontana (Bibl. reg.) (Fontainebleau) — 2467, 5333. — *Cab. mss.* I. 151-95.
 Belnensis (Conv. FF. Capuccinorum) (Beaune) — 10845.
 Belvacensis (Eccl. S. Petri cathedr.) — 10861. — *Cab. mss.* II. 239.
 Benedictus XIII antipapa — *Petrus de Luna*.
 Bethunii (Comites) — 1047, 1288, 1773, 1788, 2003, 2319, 2333, 2346, 2381, 2414, 2669, 3177, 3800A, 5270, 5272, 5273, 5277, 5320, 5337, 5358, 5369, 5388. — *Cab. mss.* I. 322-29.
 Bigot — *Infra, Append. B.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 322-29.
 Blanca de Sabaudia — 5362.
 Blancs-Manteaux (Prieur des) — *Parisiis*.
 Blesensis (Bibliotheca), prius ducum Aurelianensium, dein Regia — 130, 574, 917, 1716, 1795, 1863, 2445A, 2827 (?), 3338. — *Cab. mss.* I. 104-23, 140, 173-78.
 Bonae Vallis (Mon.), dioec. Carnut. (Bonneval) — 5334. — *Cab. mss.* II. 342.
 Boni-Nuntii (Mon.) — *S. Mariae de Prato*.
 Bono loco (Mon. S^{ae} Mariae de) (Bonlieu) — 1933.
 Bono Portu (Mon. S^{ae} Mariae de) (Bonport) — 1864, 2310, 2795, 3173, 3808, 5317. — *Cab. mss.* I. 534-43, 476.
 Bourbon (Carolus Card. de) arch. Rotom. — 1047, 1639. — *Cab. mss.* I. 258-60.
 Bourbon (Duces de) — 1725, 5285. — *Cab. mss.* I. 165-75.
 Bragelongue (DD. de) — 12609.
 Brembio (Eccl. S. Joannis de), dioec. Laud. (Lodi) — 791.
 Brivatense (Mon. S. Juliani) (Brioude) — N. A. 2164.
 Brodeau (Julianus) — 5391. — *Cab. mss.* I. 300.
 Bure (J. J. de) — 10867. — *Cab. mss.* II. 303.
 Burleigh (Gul. Cecill de) — 4126.
 Cadomensis (Universitas) (Caen) — 1878. — *Cab. mss.* II. 345.
 Caelestini de *Avenione*, de *Marcoussiaco*, *Parisienses*.
 Camberonense (Mon. S. Mariae) — 9743. — *Cab. mss.* II. 246.
 Campion de *Tersan*.
 Camuzat (Nic.) canonicus Trec. — 14193.
 Cange (Du) — 4387.
 Cangé (Châtre de) — 5678. — *Cab. mss.* I. 411.
 Carcassonnensis (Eccl. S. Nazarii cathedr.) — 2850. — *Cab. mss.* I. 348.
 Caritate (Mon. S. Mariae de) — 17992.
 Carolus dux Aurelianensis — 1863, 3352. — Cfr. *Blesensis* (Bibl.).
 Caroli loci (Mon. S. Mariae) (Chaaalis) — 16838, 18201. — *Cab. mss.* II. 349.
 Castronovi Randonii (Domus) (Châteauneuf-Randon) — 913.
 Catalaunense (Capitulum) — 5603.
 Catalaunensis (Eccl. S. Nicasii cath.) (Châlons-sur-Marne) — 802. — *Cab. mss.* II. 331.

Catherinot (Nic.) — 13783.

Cecill de *Burleigh*.

Ceccano (Hannibal Card. de) — 2470.

Cella (Mon. S. Petri de), dioec. Trec. (Monstier-la-Celle) — 4887.

Cenomanense (Mon. S. Petri de Cultura) — 5338, 12611.

— (Mon. S. Vincentii) — 13771.

Claromontanum (Coll.) *Paris*.

Cluniacense (Mon.) — 3779 (?), N. A. 1433, 1491, 1492, 1496, 2261. — *Cab. mss.* II. 356.

Coetivy (Alanus Card. de) — 5365 A. — *Cab. mss.* II. 357.

Coislin (Henr. Car. du Cambont de) episc. Met. — 14192. — *Cab. mss.* II, 46, 97.

Colbert (J. B.). — *Infra, Append. C.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 439-86.

Colet — 9734.

Compendiense (Mon. S. Cornelii) — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 264.

Corbeienne (Mon. SS. Petri et Pauli) — 11633, 11884, 12021, 12237, 12404, 12593, 12597, 12598, 12602, 12604, 12607, 12608, 12612, 12615, 12616, 13026, 13377, 13780, 14143, 18296, 18311, 18315. — *Cab. mss.* II. 104-41.

Crassense (Mon. S. Mariae), dioec. Carcasson. (Grasse). — 5321. — *Cab. mss.* I. 305.

Cremonense (Mon. S. Abundii) — N. A. 1369.

Crispiniacense (Mon. S. Arnulphi) — 18299, 18303, 18304.

Cuissy (Petrus de) — 16056. — *Cab. mss.* II. 167.

Cultura (Mon. S. Petri de) *Cenomanense*.

Dartis — Joan. d'*Artis*.

Dervense (Mon.), dioec. Catalaun. (Montier-en-Der). — 2076.

Didot (Ambr.) — N. A. 310, 311, 1423, 2164.

Divionense (Mon. S. Benigni) — 5394, 11624. — *Cab. mss.* III, 402-4.

Dorat (Joan.) — 5322. — *Cab. mss.* I. 412.

Du Chesne (Andr.) — 5308.

Dungallense (Mon.) in Hibernia. — 18314.

Dupuy (Claud. et Jac.) — 317, 584, 1789, 1936, 2266, 2693, 2846, 2854, 4887, 5281, 5299, 5324, 5333, 5334, 5355, 5357, 5365, 5380, 5666, 6303, 8048. — *Cab. mss.* I. 262-64.

Ebroicensis (Conv. S. Ludovici, O. P.) — 13778. — *Cab. mss.* II. 363.

Eihamense (Mon. S. Salvatoris) (Eename in Flandria). — N. A. 372.

Einonense (Mon. S. Amandi) — 1918, 2717, 2999, 5129, 5327, 5368. — *Cab. mss.* I. 307-19.

Engolismenses (Comites) — 1146. — *Cab. mss.* I. 147-51.

Epternacense (Mon.) — 8996, 9738, 9740, 10862, 10864, 10866, 10870, 11104. — *Cab. mss.* II. 361.

Estrées (Abbé d') — 13234. — *Cab. mss.* II. 45, 46.

Faber (Nic.) — *Lefebvre*.

Farumvilla (Mon. S. Mariae Magd. de) — 14281.

Faure (Antonius) — 743, 746, 750, 758, 912, 982, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1053, 1054, 1262, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1291, 1311, 2204, 2875 B, 2887, 2969, 4631, 5269, 5271, 5300, 5307, 5328, 5372, 5643, 5926. — *Cab. mss.* I. 304, 520.

Fiscannense (Mon.) (Fécamp) — 989, 1714, 1872, 1944, 2401, 3330, 5336, 5339. — *Cab. mss.* I. 322, 433; II. 364.

Flaviniacense (Mon.) — 10522.

Floriacense (Mon.) — 1720, 2730, 6400 B, 12139, 12606. — *Cab. mss.* II. 364-66.

Fontaines (Godefridus des) — 16313. — *Cab. mss.* II. 149.

Fontis Nostrae Dominae (Carthusia), dioec. Suession. (Bourgfontaine). — 2042, 2653, 3631.

Fossatense (Mon. S. Mauri) *Parisiis*.

Foucalt (Nic. Jos.). — 1878. — *Cab. mss.* I. 374-79.

Fouquet (Nic.). — 916, 2663, 5331. — *Cab. mss.* I. 270-74.

Fulcardimontense (Mon.) — 673, 2153, 2320, 2417, 2493 B, 5284, 5291, 5297, 5370. — *Cab. mss.* I. 531-34.

Fuxense (Collegium). — 1723, 1904, 2470, 5233. — *Cab. mss.* I. 494-509.

Gaignières (Rogerius de) — 1064, 1309A, 6041A. — *Cab. mss.* I. 333-36.

Garcia (Joannes) (?) — 3388.

Gelano (Petrus de) — 1793.

Geroldus de Abbatisvilla — 16366. — *Cab. mss.* II. 148.

Harlay (Franc. de) arch. Rotom. — 13220.

Hautin (J. B.) — 1253, 2860, 10603. — *Cab. mss.* I. 363; III. 370.

Heiligsforst — *Silva sancta*.

Hérouval (Ant. Vyon d') — 11737, 11758, 11759, 12600. — *Cab. mss.* II. 45.

Jacobins — *Infra, Ind. IV. E*.

Jardel Bran. (?) Suession. — 11108.

Joannes Assisias — 2470. — *Cab. mss.* I. 492.

Joannes [de Tiguro] cancellarius Regis Romanorum, postea episc. Argentorat. — 4895 A.

Joannes clericus S. Justi, dioec. Belvac. — 17627.

Joly (Claud.) — 12609, 17002, 17444, 17568, 17629, 18104. — *Cab. mss.* I. 431.

Jurense (Mon. S. Claudii seu S. Augendi) (Saint-Oyan). — 2832. — *Cab. mss.* II. 409.

La Mare (Philibertus de) — 1344, 2284, 2333 A, 3414, 3426, 3629, 3801, 4334, 5134, 5343, 5361. — *Cab. mss.* I. 361-64.

Laudunensis (Eccl. S. Mariae Cath.) — 3670. — *Cab. mss.* II. 375.

La Vallière (Duc de). — *Infra, Ind. IV. E*. — *Cab. mss.* I. 530.

- Le Clerc, praepositus S. Nicolai Paris. — 18317.
 Lefebvre (Nic.) — 1764. — *Cab. mss.* I. 470; II. 252.
 Lemovicense (Mon. S. Martialis) — 5, 196, 740, 775, 777, 785, 910A, 1042, 1240, 1764 (?), 1834, 1897, 2026, 2036, 2135, 2259, 2262, 2328, 2353, 2394 A, 2637, 2675, 2768A, 2941, 3257, 3454, 3549, 3748, 3831 A, 5137, 5240, 5267, 5301, 5314, 5321, 5347, 5351, 5363, 5363, 5407, 5564, 5600, 5601, 5611, 5640, 5679, 15220. — *Cab. mss.* I. 387-97.
 Le Peletier — 9752.
 Le Tellier (Car. Maurit.) arch. Rem. — *Remenses* (Telleriano.)
 Ligetensis (Carthusia), dioec. Turon. — 2005. — *Cab. mss.* II. 378.
 Loisel (Ant.) — 17444, 17568. — *Cab. mss.* I. 431, not. 3.
 Longoponte (Mon. S. Mariae de), dioec. Suession. — 10605.
 Loz (Joan.) canonicus Treecor. — 1148.
 Lucionensis (Eccl. S. Mariae) 5377.
 Ludovicus de Ast JC. 3350.
 Luna (Petrus de) — 1723, 1904, 2470, 5233. — *Cab. mss.* I. 486-94.
 Luxoviense (Mon.) — 10863. — *Cab. mss.* II. 380.
 Mabillon (J.) — 3558.
 Macé — 1029, I et II.
 Machaut — 15775.
 Malleacense (Mon. S. Petri) (Maillezais) — 4892, 5019.
 Marcoussiac (Caelestini de) — 2572. — *Cab. mss.* II. 251.
 Masciacense (Mon.), dioec. Bituric. (Massay) — 540.
 Massiliense (Mon. S. Victoris) — 14293, 14301. — *Cab. mss.* II. 413.
 Mazarin (Card.) — 760, 793, 798, 799, 800, 1044, 1045, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1285, 1289, 1302, 1308, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1317, 1413, 1922, 2380, 2621, 3587, 3652, 4892, 5135, 5248, 5263, 5312, 5360, 5621, 5668, 5946, 6584, 8499. — *Cab. mss.* I. 279-83.
 Mediolanense (Mon. SS. Cosmae et Damiani) — N. A. 1153.
 Mediolanenses (Duces) — 5362. — *Cab. mss.* I. 123-38.
 Menard civis Turon. — 5678.
 Metense (Capitulum eccl. cath.) — 5294. — *Cab. mss.* I. 448-51.
 — (Mon. S. Arnulphi) — 10844. — *Cab. mss.* II. 401.
 — (Mon. S. Symphoriani) — 5294. — *Cab. mss.* II. 412.
 — (Coll. Soc. Jesu) — 10844.
 Minores (FF.) *Parisienses, Senonenses.*
 Minutoli-Tegrini (Domus) — N. A. 1423.
 Moissiacense (Mon.) — 1720, 1774, 2098, 2627, 2838, 4212, 5058, 5229, 5298, (?), 17002. — *Cab. mss.* I. 518-24.
 Molinet (P. du) — 1148.
 Montchal (Car. de) arch. Tolos. — 2449, 2663, 2845 B, 3711, 5331. — *Cab. mss.* I. 271-73.
 CATAL. PARIS. IND.

- Monteil (A. de) — 9733, 10841. — *Cab. mss.* II. 290.
 Montieramé — *Adremarense* (Mon.)
 Monte regali (Mon. de) — *Regali monte*.
 Montis Dei (Carthusia), dioec. Rem. — 2883, 8865, 16051.
 Montis Domini (Mon.) — *Yselstein*.
 Morisot (Claud.) — 2493 B.
 Mortui Maris (Mon. S. Mariae) — 2029, 5367.
 Mutte canon. Camerae. — 1029 A. — *Cab. mss.* III. 371.
 Nivernensis (Eccl.) — 17333. — *Cab. mss.* II. 387.
 Noa (Mon. S. Mariae de), dioec. Ebroic. (La Noë) — 2546 (?), 2374. — *Cab. mss.* I. 543.
 Noailles (Dux de), Franciae Marescallus — 802, 1238, 1259, 1269, 1281, 1509, 3800, 5624, 12201. — *Cab. mss.* I. 414 ; II. 351.
 Noailles (J. B. G. L.) abbas de Altofonte — 3822, 5605.
 Noviomense (Mon. S. Eligii) — 4387.
 Obasinense (Mon.), dioec. Lemovic. — 12201.
 Obrecht (Udalricus), Ultrajectanus — 5323 (?), 5364, 5376, 5395. — *Cab. mss.* I. 300.
 Paris. Augustiniani (Eremitae) (et Petits-Pères) — *Infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 246-48.
 — Blancs-Manteaux (Prieuré des) — 10483, *et infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 241.
 — Caelestini — 1639, 2333. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 248-50.
 — Collegium Claromontanum — 1764, 2042, 2333, 2873B, 2990A, 3631, 4841, 5322, 10738. — *Cab. mss.* I. 434-37.
 — Collegium Navarrae — 911, 2692. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 252-53.
 — Fulienses — *Infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 231.
 — Minores (FF.) (Cordeliers, Récollets) — 16337. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 243.
 — Missionum exterarum (Seminarium) — *Infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 238.
 — Nostrae Dominae (Eccl. cath. et capitulum) — 5610A. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* I. 426-32.
 — Oratoire — *Infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 237.
 — Praedicatores (FF.) (Jacobins) — *Infra, Ind. IV. E. — Cab. mss.* II. 244-46.
 — Sanctae Crucis (Prioratus) (Sainte-Croix de la Bretonnerie) — 3632. — *Cab. mss.* II. 242.
 — Sanctae Genovefae (Mon.) — 5333.
 — Sancti Germani a Pratis — *Infra, Append. D. et Ind. IV. B.*
 — Sancti Jacobi de Hospitali (Confraternitas S. Claudii in eccl.) — 913.

Paris. Sancti Marcelli (Eccl.) — 15436, 15437.

— Sancti Martini de Campis (Prioratus) — 2339, 5355 (?), 15909. *Add. infra*, *Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 255-41.

— Sancti Mauri (Mon.) Fossatense — 3, 3778, 3786, 11552, 11748, 12119, 12169, 12277, 12596, 12614, 13223, 13231, 13336. — *Cab. mss.* II. 74-78.

— Sancti Victoris (Mon.) — 10482, N. A. 310. *Add. infra*, *Ind. IV. C.*

— Sorbonense (Coll.) — *Infra*, *Ind. IV. D.*

Peiresc (Nic. Cl. Fabry de) — 793, 798, 799, 800, 1061, 5248, 5293. — *Cab. mss.* I. 283-85.

Petau (Alex.) — 2832, 5293. — *Cab. mss.* I. 287-89.

Petrus de Luna.

Petrus Veronensis — 14863. — *Cab. mss.* II. 217, not. 4.

Pictavienses (FF. Praedicatorum) — 5043.

Pinguenet (J.) canon. Rem. — 2464. — *Cab. mss.* I. 304.

Pithou (Petrus) — 2076, 2205, 2769, 2875 B, 4841, 5296c, 5927, 5943 B, 10846, 10848. — *Cab. mss.* I. 470.

Podiense (Capitulum) (Le Puy) — 2668, 2993A. — *Cab. mss.* I. 509-18.

Pontiniacense (Mon.) — 18508. — *Cab. mss.* II. 393.

Pontisarense (Mon.) (Pontoise) — 13776.

Pratellis (Mon. S. Petri de), dioec. Lexov. (Préaux) — 5997. — *Cab. mss.* II. 396.

Prato (Prioratus S. Mariae de) seu Boni Nuntii, Rotomagi (Bonne-Nouvelle) — 1700 A, 2414, 3177, 16669.

Prudhomme — 13336.

Puteanus — Dupuy (Cl.)

Rebendorff (Mon. S. Joannis Bapt. in), dioec. Eystet. — 10770. — *Cab. mss.* II. 397.

Regali monte (Mon. S. Mariae de) (Royaumont) — 11757. — *Cab. mss.* II. 400.

Remense (Mon. S. Dionysii) — 4334, 18201. — *Cab. mss.* II. 404.

— (Mon. S. Remigii) — 5569, 5609, 10738, 11884, 13763, 13764. — *Cab. mss.* II. 411.

— (Mon. S. Theoderici) — 5563, 5612. — *Cab. mss.* II. 412.

Remenses (Telleriano) — 745, 746, 750, 758, 803, 982, 1024, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1262, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1311, 1719, 2270, 2449, 2464, 2665, 2717, 2843 B, 2999, 3711, 5129, 5231, 5296 A, 5327, 5331, 5568, 5589. — *Cab. mss.* I. 302-3.

Rodulfus (Nic. Card.) — 3338.

Romarici Montis (Mon.) (Remiremont) — N. A. 2288, 2289. — *Cab. mss.* II. 397.

Rothelin (Abbé de) — 1878.

Salciacensis (Eccl.) (N.-D. de la Saulsaye ?) — 3629.

Sanctae Crucis (Prioratus) *Parisiis*.

Sanctae Genovefae (Mon.) *Parisiis*.

Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Aureacensis*.

- Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Bono loco*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Bono portu*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Caroli loci*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Crassense*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Eccl.) *Laudunensis*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Longo ponte*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Eccl.) *Lucionensis*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Mortui Maris*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Noa*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Pontiniacense*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Prioratus) de *Prato*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Regali monte*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Tribus Fontibus*.
 Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Vallis lucentis*.
 Sanctae Mariae Magdalenae (Mon.) de *Farumvilla*.
 Sanctae Walburgis (Mon.) in *Silva Sancta*.
 Sancti Abundii (Mon.) *Cremonae*.
 Sancti Albini (Mon.) *Andegavense*.
 Sancti Amandi (Mon.) *Elnonense*.
 Sancti Arnulphi (Mon.) *Crispiniacense*.
 Sancti Arnulphi (Mon.) *Metense*.
 Sancti Augendi (Mon.) *Jurense*.
 Sancti Benigni (Mon.) *Divionense*.
 Sancti Claudii (Mon.) *Jurense*.
 Sancti Cornelii (Mon.) *Compendiense*.
 Sancti Dionysii (Mon.) apud Parisios — 1647A, 2447, 4628A. — *Cab. mss.* I. 200-7.
 Sancti Dionysii (Mon.) *Remense*.
 Sancti Dominici de Silos (Mon.) in Hisp. — N. A. 233, 239, 2170, 2178, 2179, 2180.
 Sancti Eligii (Mon.) *Noviomense*.
 Sancti Evurtii de Vilhermerio (?) (Mon.) — 910A.
 Sancti Germani a Pratis (Mon.) *Parisiis*.
 Sancti Jacobi de Hospitali (Eccl.) *Parisiis*.
 Sancti Joannis Baptistae (Mon.) de *Rebdorff*.
 Sancti Joannis (Mon.) de *Brembio*.
 Sancti Juliani (Mon.) *Brivatense*.
 Sancti Juliani (Mon.) *Turonense*.
 Sancti Justi (*Joannes clericus eccl.*)
 Sancti Ludovici (Conv.) O. P. *Ebroicensis*.
 Sancti Marcelli (Eccl.) *Parisiis*.
 Sancti Martialis (Mon.) *Lemovicense*.
 Sancti Martini de Campis (Prioratus) *Parisiis*.
 Sancti Martini (Mon.) *Pontisarense*.

- Sancti Martini (Mon.) *Turonense*.
 Sancti Mauri Fossatense (Mon.) *Parisiis*.
 Sancti Maximini (Mon.) *Treverense*.
 Sancti Medardi (Mon.) *Suessionense*.
 Sancti Nazarii (Eccl.) *Carcassonensis*.
 Sancti Nicasii (Eccl.) *Catalaunensis*.
 Sancti Nicolai a Pratis (Mon.), dioec. Tornac. — 803.
 Sancti Petri (Mon.) *Adremarensense*.
 Sancti Petri (Eccl.) *Belvacensis*.
 Sancti Petri de Cella (Mon.).
 Sancti Petri de Cultura (Mon.) *Cenomanense*.
 Sancti Petri (Mon.) *Malleacense*.
 Sancti Petri de Pratellis (Mon.).
 Sancti Petri Vivi (Mon.) *Senonense*.
 Sancti Petri (Stephanus de Mon.) subtus *Vizeliacum*.
 Sancti Remigii (Mon.) *Remense*.
 Sancti Salvatoris (Mon.) *Eihamense*.
 Sancti Salvatoris Vicecomitis (Mon.), dioec. Constant. — 2663, 3075, 5331. —
Cab. mss. I. 271.
 Sancti Symphoriani (Mon.) *Metense*.
 Sancti Theoderici (Mon.) *Remense*.
 Sancti Victoris (Mon.) *Massiliense*.
 Sancti Victoris (Mon.) *Parisiis*.
 Sancti Vincentii (Mon.) *Cenomanense*.
 Sanctorum Cosmae et Damiani (Mon.) *Mediolanense*.
 Sanctorum Petri et Pauli (Mon.) *Corbeiense*.
 Saviniacense (Mon.) — 4877, N. A. 217. — *Cab. mss. I. 327-31.*
 Seguiet (Petrus) cancellarius Franciae — 12038, 13233, 13236, 13240, 14192. —
Cab. mss. II. 78-99.
 Senonenses (vel Senenses ?) (FF. Minores) — 2270. — *Cab. mss. II. 416.*
 Senonense (Mon. S. Petri Vivi) — N. A. 311. — *Cab. mss. II. 410.*
 Silos (Mon. *Sancti Dominici de*).
 Silva (Hercules de) — N. A. 1154. — *Cab. mss. II. 314.*
 Silva sancta (Mon. S^{ae} Walburgis in) (Heiligsfort), dioec. Argentor. — 3623.
 Sorbon (Robertus de) — 15631.
 Sorbonense (Coll.) *Parisiis*.
 Stephanus de Abbatisvilla canon. Ambianensis. — 16329. — *Cab. mss. II. 174.*
 Stephanus de S. Petro subtus *Vizeliacum*.
 Suessionense (Mon. S. Medardi) — 4998, 18311. — *Cab. mss. II. 408.*
 Targny (Abbé de) — 3807, 5383. — *Cab. mss. I. 412.*
 Telleriano-Remenses.

Tersan (Abbé Campion de) — 9744, 10603, 10847, 10851, 10853, 10868. — *Cab. mss.* II. 285.

Thou (Jac. Aug. de) — 1207, 1639, 1647A, 1764, 1765, 2042, 2076, 2205, 2353, 2572, 2692, 2873B, 2883, 2990A, 3322A, 3631, 3779, 4841, 4953, 5084, 5296c, 5296d, 5322, 5371, 5379, 5392, 5614, 5654A, 5927, 5943B, 8543. — *Cab. mss.* I. 470-72.

Treverense (Mon. S. Maximini) — 9741, 9742, 10852, 10865. — *Cab. mss.* II. 407; III. 384.

Tribus Fontibus (Mon. S. Mariae de), dioec. Catalaun. — 5271.

Turonense (Mon. S. Juliani) — 5604.

— (Mon. S. Martini) — 9729, 15067.

Tutelensis (Eccl.) (Tulle) — 2791, 5274 (?).

Vallis lucentis (Mon. S. Mariae), dioec. Senon. (Vauluisant) — 9562. — *Cab. mss.* II. 422.

Veronensis (*Petrus*).

Vindocinense (Mon.) (Vendôme) — 3833, 15738. — *Cab. mss.* II. 422.

Vizeliacum (Stephanus de S. Petro subtus) — 14877. — *Cab. mss.* II. 223.

Wattemare (Alexander) — 17333.

Yselstein (Conv. Montis Dominae de) in Hollandia — 10841.

APPENDIX A

Codices Baluziani suis numeris distincti

Bal.	Nunc sign.	Bal.	Nunc sign.	Bal.	Nunc sign.
46	5372	645	1255	848	1046
74	786	676	7561	869	1246
162	1648	720	3390	872	1277
188	1634	731	1307	873	1274
205	4154	744	1236	877	1043
263	5371	755	2860	878	1279
284	5132	767	5612	896	5674
439	5288	776	5369	900	5665
491	5344	813	1313	913	3763
583	8433	834	1263	920	1266, I.
610	5019	835	1031	921	1266, II.
616	5391	836	1268	944	1266 A.
630	8316	839	1032		

APPENDIX B

Codices Bigotiani suis numeris distincti

Big.	Nunc sign.	Big.	Nunc sign.	Big.	Nunc sign.
25	815	170	5280	251	1065
20	759	171	5318	271	2462
33	2401		5323	323	2832
36	1632	172	5296 B.	346	5606
38	1714	173	5389	367	1293
41	1805	174	5362	368	1297
42	1872	175	5290	369	1300
43	1944	176	5329	370	1270
47	2079	177	5326	371	1298
51	1970	178	5336	372	1299
62	2628	179	5390	373	1305
72	3330	249	989		

APPENDIX C

Codices Colbertini suis numeris distincti

Colb.	Nunc sign.	Colb.	Nunc sign.	Colb.	Nunc sign.
11	5278	193	3783, II	566	1723
18	5308	279	4877	612	3779
53	5206	280	5279	627	1646
59	5341	290	5025	662	4212
80	2042	296	5283	675	3789
81	5322	322	5353	709	5336
92	1851	401	5292	710	7604
112	5233	432	5396	713	5287
137	5352	433	4998	735	4977
144	5585	449	1452	758	5305
148	3791	481	5332	746	5298
152	3820	512	5297	748	5406
153	3817	514	3809	775	5306
184	5304	515	5291	776	3809 A
192	3783, I.	564	3808	782	5386

Colb.	Nunc sign.	Colb.	Nunc sign.	Colb.	Nunc sign.
795	..... 755	1556	..... 5385	2824	..... 2554
797	5927	63	5278	28	5276
801	5788	84	1019	27	2310
836	5792	1664	5367	48	5175
837	1765	1746	5315	54	1864
846	5310	75	8543	80	747
879	5220	85	1771	90	5795
886	1715 A	1870	5295	92	5452
887	1774	93	1791	2922	751
890	2098	2050	2205	42	915
895	5342	59	5945 B	58	5502
930	5349	42	4895 A	63	5387
957	5354	60	2532	3000	5058
1015	5786	81	5350	19	5088
51	1764	2128	5558	3119	5795
58	2572	65	1904	20	4126
59	1659	2207	5777	24	5815
49	5348	2508	752	64	5380
75	2574	2453	5315	5276	5929
95	5816	42	5256	81	5310
1119	2277	46	8567	91	5275
68	1955	76	2569	94	5778
72	5368	79	1772	3504	2495 B
1201	2025	2509	5294	21	748
57	2076	52	5274	22	749
51	2559	45	6560	5522	2850
97	2627	46	5374 A	75	5945 A
1500	5084	71	5505	5601	1207
05	1647 A	75	5296 C	05	4841
57	5296 D	78	4955	10	2444
75	5509	2607	675	15	4511
88	2555	10	2155	15	2672
1418	2475	17	2520	25	1018
61	5575	52	5284	52	2546
65	5558	58	5370	54	1059
71	1640	57	2417	55	2769
95	5579	61	4212	85	5575
1512	8095	77	5375	5704	2668
25	5112	5750	5255	12	1091
24	5115	54	1687	24	782
25	1852	2801	1055	45	5268

Colb.	Nunc sign.	Colb.	Nunc sign.	Colb.	Nunc sign.
5749	1090	4802	6264	6038	5867
96	1026	36	703	91	5871
3806	5654 A	81	5579	6120	5574
69	340	4912	5604	81	1260
5926	5631	53	5522 A	94	1036
67	5382	5016	2498	6210	2968
92	5614	36	5592	46	1016, II
4002	5384	53	2633	63	1286
15	2883	5142	1050	65	1282
33	2730	90	2674	6315	5043
37	1720	99	2823	16	5670
73	1020	5207	2795	17	5677
79	5377	54	5570	20	6263
4125	1052	66	2791	22	6186
67	5377	5532	5615	87	5664
74	5563 A	54	3464	89	5673
4242	5366	71	1056	94	1348
54	911	98	761	6456	1306
86	5381	5421	5563	69	1040
4300	2838	25	5339	71	2293 A
38	6188	26	5505	78	1037
4470	1049	31	5573	82	2990 A
83	5603	38	2648	6501	2994 A
4507	6191	43	5609	38	1278
08	5598	57	8431	39	"
26	1029, I	58	5607	40	"
27	1029, II	63	5594	49	1290
55	1048	5517	5602	53	1276
94	5565 B	18	666	57	1283
4690	1058	23	5613	76	1296
98	2692	27	1030	85	1284
4720	1057	29	1934	86	"
73	2929	42	1027	95	5571
88	5620	5997	1053, II	6644	1303
93	5623	6000	3835		

APPENDIX D

Codices Sancti Germani a Pratis prioribus suis numeris signati

S. Germ.	Nunc. sign.	S. Germ.	Nunc. sign.	S. Germ.	Nunc. sign.
?	..... 5324	460	..... 12612	635	..... 14145
16	11951	470	12611	636	14193
78	12951	471	12615	669	14143
111	12142	472	12604	671	12398
158	12251	474	12616	708	13227
170	12257	475	13761	725	13764
194	12193	476	13765	727	13771
198	11635	477	12597	750	12605
244	13377	478	12617	770	13763
260	13767	479	12599	796	12607
267	13188	480	12610	801	12159
269	13762	482	13770	805	13766
270	12618	483	12608	807	11738
342	13259	527	12593	808	11737
372	11588	538	13777	809	11739
373	12404	540	13026	810	12035
382	12414	552.2	13909	811	11755
387	13376	572	12021	815	13225
394	13768	584	13780	866	12259
405	12613	594	12601	868	12609
448	12958	602	13781	1020	13788
456	13345	608	13775	1029	12614
462	11750	627	12606	1031	11552
463	11749	633	13757	1071	12119
464	11752	636	13772	1101	12277
465	11756	648	13774	1102	12169
467	11705	652	13759	1105	13536
468	11751	653	13760	1109	12596

INDEX III

Exhibens numeros quibus codices hagiographici in opere nostro descripti signati erant in catalogis quos ex ordine confecerunt bibliothecae regiae Parisiensis praefecti : a) Nicolaus Rigault anno 1622 (cfr. *Cab. des mss* I. 199); b) Petrus et Jacobus Dupuy (Puteani) fratres, anno 1645 (*Ibid.* I. 261-62); et c) Nicolaus Clément, anno 1682 (*Ibid.* I. 290-92).

A. CONCORDIA CUM CATALOGO RIGALTIANO

N. B. Duplicem catalogum instruxit Rigaltius. In nostro hoc indice plerumque indicantur numeri quibus signati sunt codices in catalogo posteriori, praeter numeros 592 et 836 (asterisco notatos), qui certo spectant ad catalogum priorem.

Rig.	Nunc sign.	Rig.	Nunc sign.	Rig.	Nunc sign.
47	740	608	5316	1718	5374
77	790	794	2467	1936	2867
97	6400 B	836*	5330	2001	564
168	5362	942	5285	2122	2800
173	1891	1007	2827	2124	1025
201	8429 A	1060	2318	2130	1023
222	3	1081	2330	2148	1880
258	1865	1097	791	2236	2843 E
405	7531	1377	5388	2337	5620 A
424	3338	1410	6160	2627	2640
498	5335	1447	2445 A	2669	1294
509	5366	1592	913	2737	1795
587	5340	1665	3330		
592*	3338	1685	130		

B. CONCORDIA CUM CATALOGO PUTEANINO

Put.	Nunc sign.	Put.	Nunc sign.	Put.	Nunc sign.
77	790	1022	5588	1524	5620 A
121	1318	1092	5335	1535	6160
175	1891	1097	5350	1576	2445 A
222	3	1101	2827	1815	3550
255	910 A	1158	2518	1831	130
258	1865	1165	913	2045	2875 A
354	7531	1173	2845 E	2150	2640
380	791	1185	2359	2161	1795
451	5358	1195	1025	2187	2867
542	5366	1220	5562	2267	564
627	5340	1505	1025	2509	2809
655	5316	1506	1294	2515	1280
855	756	1555	5374	2760	2414
864	2467	1464	5285		
1005	6400 B	1505	8429 A		

C. CONCORDIA CUM CATALOGO CLEMENTINO

Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.
2444	2444	3594.3	5301	5635.2	5815
2802.5	5240	94.4	1897	55.5	2042
5562	3	94.5	5347	56.2	3808
85	790	94.7	5278	47.2. A	5253
84.2	740	94. b	5365	50.2. 2	2470
90.6	3777	96.7	3820	52	791
95	1773	96.9	3791	55	5512
95.2	5308	96.10	5785, I	55.5	5514
95.3	5352	96.11	5785, II	55.5	5502
95.4	5304	96.12	3817	54	5295
95.5	5341	3602	5569	54.2	5280
95.6. a	5355	04	5318	54.5	5296 B
95.7	5297	05	5325	54.5(bis)	5532
95.8	5291	06.5	785	54.4	5506
95.9	5296	26.5	1719	54.5	5298
94	5337	29	1849	54.6	5522

Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.
3654.7	8279	3804.2	2204	3863.2.2 ...	3789
56.2	5407	04.5	2208	63.3	5296 A
58	3809 A	04.5.5.A	2310	63.3.3	5334
61	760	07.5	7604	63.4	5269
61.2	786	08	2346	63.4.4	5284
81.3	5372	09.2	2353	63.6.6	1864
96.c	4126	10.2	5231	63.6.6.B	5368
5730.1	5058	10.5.5	5235	63.8	5315
31.2.2	1648	10.7	5229	63.10	3788
31.3.3	1654	11.2	2464	63.11	5296 D
31.3.3.a	1639	11.4.4	5342	63.12	5336
31.4.4	1659	12.3	2449	63.13	5319
31.4.4.a	1647 A	15	2414	63.14	5349
31.6	1646	15.5	2417	63.15	5276
32.5	1771	20.3	2572	63.c.c	5296 C
43.a	1687	22.5	5367	64.2	5326
43.2	1723	22.6	5370	64.2.2	5330
50.4	1764	23.2	775	64.3.3	4212
50.b.b	4214	26.6.6	675	64.4	5300
54.3	2332	33.2	5134	64.5	5271
57.a	1851	36	5358	64.6	5371
57.a.a	1852	44.4	5295	64.6.6	5373
59.2	3786	55	2333 A	64.7	3801
59.5	1640	55(bis)	3538	64.7.7	5348
59.5.B	1765	55.1.1	3175	64.7.7.A	5379
59.6	3779	55.2	5129	64.7.7.B	5287
60.3	3816	55.6.6	4977	64.8	5386
62.2	1918	56	2333	64.9	5292
72	2005	57.5	2320	64.10	5406
75.5.3	2076	58	5273	76.7.7	749
78	1922	59	5270	78.5	982
79.2	2079	59.2.2	5313	80	910 A
82.4.4	1933	59.5	5274	80.5	777
82.6	1934	60	1788	83.2	815
84	1956	60.5	3793	84.2	3784
88.2	4877	61	3800 A	84.3.3	5374 A
91	2475	61.2	3792	99	5357
98	5316	62	1700 A	3901.4	5361
99.2	2284	62.12	2277	07.12	3112
3802.3.3	2239	63	5272	07.13.A	3113
02.5	2270	63.2.	5389	46.2	5363

Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.
3953.5	666	4060	317	4182.2.2 ..	5328
56.4	1652	69.2	2401	82.3	5346
59.5	1715 A	88	2574	82.4	5356
60	1716	89.5	2546	82.5	5307
61.2	1715	89.5.3.A	2554	85	5350
61.3	1714	92.1	2569	85.2	5309
63.2.2	1774	4111	2467	84	5344
65.3	1772	54.5.A	5268	84 (bis)	5366
68	2380	35	2640	84.5	5321
69	2381	71	5265	85	5285
76.2	2627	71.1.2	5075	85.5	5678
84.2	2637	71.3	5351	87	5320
84.5.5.a	1720	72	2445A	87.2	5364
86	1725	72.3	2447	87.3	5362
90.1	1805	73	5340	87.4	989
92.2	1904	73.2	5267	87.5.5	5294
95	1789	74	5324	88.3.3	2553
96	1795	74.3	5363	89.4	5343
99	1873	74.3.3	5375	96.2	5390
4000.2	1872	74.4	5283	97	5360
06.7	5338	75	5299	97.5.5	5377
09.5.5	2025	75.2	5290	98	5388
10.3	2036	75.5	5310	98.2	3330
10.7	2026	76	8501 A	98.4	2462
13.2	2098	77	5277	98.5	5385
16.3	1944	77.2	5351	99	5248
18.3.3	8093	77.4	5594	4200.2.2.a	2850
23.3	3350	78	5317	00.5.5	5256
42.3	3778	78.3	5387	17	5281
45	2266	79	5355	17.2	758
46.5.A	2795	79.2	5329	25	756
47	1865	79.2.2.A	5359	25.2	739
48.2	2262	79.5	5327	25.2.2	1033
51.1	2339	79.7	2791	25.2.2.A	751
51.5	2825	80	5334	25.3	750
52	2318	80.3	5582	25.3.3	746 A
55	2319	81	5335	25.4	745
55.4	2328	81.3	5303	25.5	746
56.5.5	2858	81.3.3	5305	25.5.5	1050
58	2339	82	5333	25.6	1020
59	150	82.2	5325	26.1	1027

Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.
4230.3	915	4357.2	2860	4420.3	5614
35	913	57.3	3454	30	5380
35.2	912	57.8	3426	30.1	5385
35.2.2.a	911	67	564	30.3.	5384
40.2	5851 A	68.3	5611	30.5.a	5381
62.2.2	5084	70.5.A	2929	31	5386
73.1.1	5375	72.3.3.A	2885	31.2	2768 A
79.1.1	3088	80	2867	31.2 (his)	5612
98	5286	81.2	8435	32	5399
99	5155	82.5.5.C	5577	32.1	5613
4306 5.5	340	4401.5	8432	32.2	5606
08.5	196	05.4	2845 B	32.5	5396
09	2655	06.5	3631	32.6	5607
11.2	2665	11.4	3549	32.7	5609
15.6.6	2968	16.1	2994 A	33.5	5375
14.6	2648	18	3588	34	3550
15.2	5591	24.2	5601	35	5587
15.3	5590	24.5	5671	35.2	5589
15.4	5569	25	5639	35.3	2769
15.7	2692		5640	36	5588
16.2.2	2674	25.2	5595	36.5	5598
18.1	2669	25.2.2	5602	37.2	5578
18.5	2672	25.3	5568	37.3	5679
21	2695	25.3.3	5566	37.5.a	5625
21 3.3	1207	25.4	5572	37.8	5605
21.4	528	25.5.5	5565 B	38	5597
27.3.3.A	5592	25.6	8451	38.3.3	5575
32.2	2717	25.6.6	5615	39.3	1240
33.5	2628	25.6.A	5571	39.5	1059
37	2809	25.8	5579	45	1025
37.8	2995 A	25.A	5564	45.3.3	1056
41	2827	25.D.E	5620	46	1038
44.5.5.A	2990 A	26.5	1544	47	1061
45.2	2832	27	2875 A-B	47.3	1058
47.5	5604	27.2	5645	47.7	1048
48	2846	27.2.2	5574	48.2	1059
51.2	7561	27.3.3	5570	48.3	1055
54	2875	27.3.3.A	5595	48.4	1054
54.2	5665	28	5565	48.5	1024
54.3.3	5664	29	584	48 5.5	1052
56	2854	29.2	5576	48.6	1022

Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.
4449	1044	4525.8.8 ..	5464	4622.5	1275
49.2	1307	53.5	5257	22. A.A	1265
49.2.2.A	1057	56	5587	25	1512
49.4	1256	40.5	5652	25.2	1295
50	1062	42.7	5629	25.3	1264
50.5.3	1055	45.1.a	2498	25.3(bis)	1297
51	1025	58	1047	25.3.3	1290
51.2	1065	58.5	1026	25.4	1300
52	1045	64.5.5	5654 A	25.5	1270
52.5	1050	66.5.5	2668	25.6	1298
54.2	1046	83.2	2969	25.7	1299
54.3	1277	86.2	2675	25.8	1505
54.4	1274	99.5	2999	25.9	1505
54.5	1045	08	5666	24	1510
54.6	1279	09	5672	24.2	1266, I
54.6.6	1286	09.2	5600	24.3	1266, II
54.7	1051	09.5	5674	25	1518
54.10	1049	09.5.3	5677	25.5	1278
55.2.2.B	1056	09.5.3.A	5675	25.6	
56	1041	10	5668	25.7	
56.6	1255	10.5	5670	25.8.8	1506
56.6.6	1266 A	14	1280	49	1415
56.7	1515	15	1294	58.3	3711
57.2	1051	16	1289	4728.3	4998
57.3	1260	16.5	1282	29	4892
57.5 (bis)	1268	17	1285	4902	4887
57.5.5	1029, I	18	1508	02.3	5927
59.5	1028	18.6	1276	17.3	6560
59.8	1052	18.7	1283	50	6505
60	1265	19	1517	90.2	1854
71.3	5855	20	1502	5048	7551
75.2	2941	20.2	1272	5154.5	4895 A
83.3	5565 A	20.5	1261	92.2	4651
85.D	2887	20.7	1262	5217.3	5997
96.5.5.C	5522 A	21	1288	18.3.3	5452
4505.3	5019	22	1514	29.8	5929
05.6	5045	22.2	1275	50.2	5157
04.3.3	4587	22.5	1291	58	5697
06.2	4554	22.5.3	1295	64.5	4955
14.5	5414		1296	97.5	5795
19	2845 B	22.4	1511	5526.5	2495 B

Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.	Clem.	Nunc sign.
5338.3	8843	6547	2621	10161	5374
5504	6400 B	6611	8490	10503.4	6265
5618	8048	7859	5562	05	6187
5719.5	8567	8394.1	5925	05.6.a	6264
5960.5	4841	8408	5376	06	6189
6168	8316	9618.2	5926	06.5.3	6188
6226	5620 A	59.5	5945 B	06.4.4	6191
6314	8429 A	40	5946	06.7	6186
24	5621	40.2.2	5945 A	10422	6160

INDEX IV

Exhibens codices ab anno 1740 usque ad annum 1868 bibliothecae Parisiensi adjunctos, videlicet : A. *Supplement latin*, quod complectitur codices qui (praeter eos qui recensentur in induculis sequentibus) bibliothecae illati sunt ab anno 1740 ad annum 1862; annexi sunt codices recensiti inter *Noviter acquisitos* ab anno 1862 ad annum 1867 (cfr. *Cab. des mss.* II. 284, 325-26, 328); B. *Fonds Saint-Germain*, seu codices translatos e monasterio Parisiensi Sancti Germani a Pratis (*Ibid.*, 40-52, 326); C. *Fonds Saint-Victor*, seu codices translatos e monasterio Parisiensi Sancti Victoris (*Ibid.*, 209-35, 327); D. *Fonds de Sorbonne*, seu codices translatos e Collegio Sorbonensi (*Ibid.*, 142-208, 327); E. *Fonds divers* (Cfr. *Ibid.*, 327-28 et, ad singulos titulos, supra Ind. II).

A. SUPPLÉMENT LATIN

Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.	Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.	Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.
10.2	8865	218.9	9738	294.6	10851
68	8995	245	10849	326	10486
72	9734	245.2	10847	352	10522
116.1	10868	245.3	9740	402	10840
164 ^{bis}	10770	244	10844	452	10841
165.4	9576	260	10869	478	9733
165.11	9744	260 ^{bis}	10864	494	9736
165.16	11108	265	10891	496	9741
165.17	10867	276	10845	496.2	9742
165.18	9574	279.2	10485	526	10605
201	9423	279.3	10478	541	9562
201.6	9745	295	11341	544	9735
218.8	10853	294.5	10871	544.2	10870

Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.	Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.	Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.
547	10491	778	10861	1445	10863
548	9729	796	10480	1674	9737
563	9422	797	9732	1687	11104
608	10487	1002	10865	1751	10875
610	10482	1003	9472	1870	9377
611	10732	1012	10848	1877	9378
627	8879	1013	10846		
682	10479	1039	8996		
	(10483	1110	9739		
700	(10484	1115	9747		
709 ^{bis}	10852	1205	9745		
722 B	10862	1247	10873		
722 C	10866	1249	10606		

Nov. Acq. an.
1862-67

31 18002

81 18134

B. FONDS SAINT-GERMAIN

St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign.	St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign.	St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign.
2	9422	490	12615	511	12613
29	11552	491	12602	591	13089
57	11705	492	12601	595	12942
72	11758	493	11751	726	13336
73	11757	494	11732	757	12195
74	11753	495	11750	774	12142
75	11756	496	11749	777	12958
76	11754	497	12605	790	12251
121	12021	498	12611	798	12257
167	12035	499	12606	815	12277
189.2	12119	500	11951	860	13345
206	12159	501	11755	870	13376
229	12169	502	11759	971	13776
244	12201	503	12612	1036	13772
285	12259	504	12616	1037	13760
318	12404	506	12617	1039	13762
460	12607	507	12599	1040	13764
486	12593	508	12608	1042	12596
487	11748	509	12597	1042.2	13783
488	12603	509.2	12618	1045	13771
489	12604	510	12609	1044	12600

St.-Germ. lat. Nunc sign.	St.-Germ. lat. Nunc sign.	St.-Germ. lat. Nunc sign.
1043 12898	1406 13739	
1046 13774	1407 13770	<i>Fonds de Gesvres.</i>
1047 12414	1408 13767	
1048 13787	1409 13779	183. 13243
1049 13788	1410 13766	184 13244
1049.2 12610	1411 14143	
1050 13780	1412 13909	<i>Fonds de Harlay.</i>
1051 12614	1435 14143	369 13220
1057 13777	1483 13188	479 13782
1085.2 14192	1485 13238	507 13773
1188 15026	1494 13239	
1228 13225	1495 13240	<i>Résidu St-Germain.</i>
1236 13231	1496 13233	
1306 13775	1497 13242	980 13090
1512 13377	1545 13768	981 13091
1520 14193	1603 13723	983 13092
1403 13781	1607 13763	984 11884
1404 13761	1609 13784	985 11885
1405 13765	1610 13778	

C. FONDS SAINT-VICTOR

St.-Vict. Nunc sign.	St.-Vict. Nunc sign.	St.-Vict. Nunc sign.
7 14281	287 14663	525 14814
11 14293	292 14636	537 14993
63 14463	293 14464	545 14876
77 14460	329 14279	548 15135
83 14649	371 14301	551 14812
84 14650	379 14647	574 14703
85 14651	397 14511	615 14877
86 14652	402 14586	622 15044
101 14461	434 14587	639 15107
189.1 14363	472 14845	653 15149
189.2 14564	476 15076	658 15035
196 14277	481 15032	660 14811
207 14365	486 15005	663 15030
248 14463	504 14843	670 15163
286 14436	508 14867	714 14655

St-Vict.	Nunc. sign.	St-Vict.	Nunc. sign.	St-Vict.	Nunc. sign.
720	14633	786	15031	876	14662
723	14634	796	15025	893	15038
730	15036	801	15039	944	15033
732	15067	803	15029	945	15034
735	14903	806	15037		
737	14863	860	14438		

D. FONDS DE SORBONNE

Sorb.	Nunc sign.	Sorb.	Nunc sign.	Sorb.	Nunc sign.
103	15437	845	16051	1474	16357
210	15638	870	16050	1482	16307
262 A	16057	907	15425	1483	16309
341	16052	1282	15436	1487	16304
374	15181	1371	16329	1693	16313
375	15182	1381	16568	1704	16498
377	15613	1411	16352	1739	16565
449	16253	1415	15681	1740	16566
526 A	16246	1416	16330		
831	16056	1444	16699		

E. FONDS DIVERS

<i>Augustins (Grands-).</i>	17	17641	53	17436
	42	18293	68	17349
74	57	17651	82	17995
			112	17994
<i>Blancs-Manteaux.</i>			118	17996
17	15	16836		
23	26	16819	<i>Corbie.</i>	
54	27	16821	17	18296
68	28	16822		
	30	17302	<i>Cordeliers.</i>	
<i>Célestins.</i>	40	17625	12	17295
	40 ^{bis}	17626	145	18314
4	49	16820		

<i>Feuillants.</i>	<i>La Vallière.</i>	<i>Récollets.</i>
3 17023	82 17294	8 18317
16 17429		
27 17347	<i>Missions étrangères.</i>	<i>Saint-Martin-des-Champs.</i>
29 18084		
49 17628	350 18332	
50 18104		1.1 16732
58.1 17003	<i>Navarre.</i>	1.2 16733
58.2 17004		1.3 16734
58.4 17005	77 18335	1.4 16735
58.5 17006		1.5 16736
58.6 17007	<i>Notre-Dame.</i>	1.6 16737
61 18508		12 16838
	50 18104	13 17354
<i>Jacobins de la rue</i>	55 17444	24 17640
<i>St-Honoré.</i>	89 17649	29 17379
	97 17002	35 17716
37 17624	99 18298	60 17638
38 17630	100 17629	71 18103
54 18316	101 17627	76 18168
60 18501	101 ^{bis} 18315	83 18306
62 18313	103 18319	85 18303
64 18324	127 17568	107 18299
65 18309	133 17656	109 18304
74 17998	237 18311	115 18305
	259 18312	125 18201
<i>Jacobins de la rue</i>	244 18297	144 18300
<i>St-Jacques.</i>		148 18302
	<i>Oratoire.</i>	149 18307
27 17491		
42 17991	272 18000	

INDEX V

Exhibens nomina sanctorum in tribus voluminibus memoratorum.

N. B. 1^o Numeris, qui singulis sanctorum nominibus subjecti sunt, signantur paginae ubi recensetur aliquod de iisdem documentum (Vita vel Passio, ubi non aliud distincte significatur); indicato prius tomo [II, III] nisi primus intelligendus sit. Typis crassioribus [v. g. **436**] notantur paginae ubi locus aliquis exscriptus est. Numerus parenthesi inclusus [v. g. (68)] remittit ad kalendarium tomi III p. 606-733 comprehensum.

2^o Praecipua compendia : a. = auctore; ab. = abbas; abb. = abbatissa; al. = alia (vita vel Passio); an. = anonymo; ap. = apostolus; comp. = compendium; Ep. = epitaphium; ep. = episcopus; er. = eremita; m. = martyr; metr. = metrica (vita); Mir. = miracula; p. = papa; pr. = presbyter; Tr. = Translatio; v. = virgo.

Abacuc m. *Vid.* Marius.

Abbo m. ab. III. 148.

Abdias proph. (comp.) II. 522.

Abdon et Sennen mm. 413, 439, 469, 523, 574, 590, II. 13, 19, 77, 86, 180, 223, 297, 302, 337, 379, 479, 589, III. 2, 8, 93, 110, 227, 230, 319, 347, 392, 413, 433, 578; (al.) III. 373; (comp.) 434, II. 578, 616, III. 520, 543. — (630, 674).

Abibon. *Vid.* Steph. protom. Inv.

Abra v. ap. Pict. — (729).

Abraham, Isaac et Jacob — (699).

Abraham er. et Maria 96, 99, 232, II. 262, 404, 529, III. 112, 120, 273, 334, 419, 439.

Abundius m. Hierosol. *Vid.* Justus.

Abundius m. Rom. *Vid.* Xystus.

Abundius m. in Umbria. Tr. II. 220.

Abundius ep. Comens. — (631).

Abundius — (681).

Acacius ep. Melit. in Armen. 320, III. 479.

Achatius, Elias, Theodorus, Carterius et soc. 10,000 mm. 372, II. 245, 472, 573, III. 73, 259, 360, **436**; (comp.) II. 17. — (659, 660).

Achilleus m. *Vid.* Felix, Nereus.

Acisclus et Victoria mm. Cordubae 103, 540, III. 372. — (720).

Adalardus ab. Corbeiens. (a. Gerardo) III. 179, 432. — Mir. III. 179. — (606, 701).

Adalbero II ep. Met. (a. Constantino) 366, II. 343.

Adalbertus ep. Leod. m. — (715).

Adalbertus ep. Prag. II. 339. — Mir. II. 339. — (637).

Adalbertus m. (620).

Adalheidis imp. II. 576, III. 460.

Adam et Eva II. 242.

Adauctus m. *Vid.* Felix.

Adelphus ab. 367, II. 63, III. 318. — Tr. III. 316. — (647, 691).

Aderaldus archid. Trec. — (706).

Aderitus ep. Rav. — (693).

- Adjutorius — (702).
- Adrianus m. Nicom. 299, 435, II. 53, 65, 79, 245, 247, 259, 304, 335, III. 9, 52, 101, 229, 323, 342, 369, 394, 408, 414, 482, 509; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (625, 626, 689, 690).
- Adrianus m. Chalced. — (702).
- Adventus c. — (714).
- Advocatus. *Vid.* Donatus.
- Aegidius ab. 99, 335, 361, 363, 472, 502, II. 53, 65, 79, 245, 247, 259, 304, 335, III. 54, 60, 101, 136, 175, 206, 211, 229, 394; (al.) 330, II. 381, III. 211, 399, 514; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) II. 18, 616, III. 361, 523, 545, 569; — Mir. (a. Gulielmo Petro) III. 210, 211. — (686).
- Aeldrita v. (a. Beda) II. 355. — Carmen de ea II. **363-64**.
- Aelphagus ep. Cant. m. (a. Osberno) 128. — Tr. 128.
- Aemilianus ab. Turiasone — (718, 719).
- Aemilianus. *Vid.* Dionysius.
- Aemilius ab. in dioec. Burdig. — (719).
- Aemilius. *Vid.* Castus.
- Aeonius ep. Arelat. — (679).
- Afra m. 414, 575, 589, II. 20, 28, 60, 78, 225, 496, 589, 606, 607, 614, III. 9, 11, 271, 322, 367; (comp.) II. 616. — (676, 677).
- Afra et soc. mm. — (701).
- Africanus ep. in Aquit. — (640, 642).
- Agape m. Antioch. — (627).
- Agape m. Heracleae — (631).
- Agape v. m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
- Agapitus ep. Raven. — (628).
- Agapitus m. Praenest. II. 19, 78, 86, 224, 529, 591, III. 52, 97, 100, 145, 228, 250, 321, 348, 395; (comp.) II. 616; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (680).
- Agapitus m. Rom. *Vid.* Xystus.
- Agapitus m. in Phrygia — (630).
- Agapitus *vel* Agapius m. Tarsi? — (638).
- Agapitus m. in Numidia — (636, 637).
- Agapius. *Vid.* Agapitus.
- Agatha v. m. 68, 110, 272, 279, 282, 305, 408, 453, 462, 466, 488, 559, II. 7, 12, 24, 40, 42, 47, 81, 82, 83, 179, 301, 454, 455, 499, 575, 606, III. 49, 65, 125, 225, 248, 340, 389, 416, 440, 478, 509, 516, 524, 575; (metr.) II. 25, **35-36**; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 286, 523, 568. — (617).
- Agatho p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (608).
- Agericus ep. Vird. 464, **479-82**, III. 74, 264, **78-92**. — (723).
- Agilolfus ep. m. Colon. — (666).
- Agilus ab. Resbac. II. 517, III. 99, 108, 156, 322, 349. — (612, 685).
- Agnellus ab. Neap. — (729).
- Agnellus (comp.) 18. — (670).
- Agnes v. m. (a. Ambrosio) 67, 69, 271, 279, 280, 305, 306, 404, 407, 435, 462, 465, 488, 493, 540, 559, II. 23, 38, 42, 46, 48, 81, 82, 177, 195, 266, 435, 575, 587, 606, III. 49, 64, 125, 129, 225, 248, 356, 388, 406, 415, 477, 508, 516, 549, 575, 734; (metr. a. Hildeberto) 381; (al.) II. 25, **35-36**; (al.) III. 222; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 286, 523, 568, 572. — Offic. III. 407. — (612, 614).
- Agoardus et Agribertus mm. — (661).
- Agobardus ep. Lugdun. — (655).
- Agricius ep. Senon. — (657).
- Agricius ep. Trever. II. 579. — Tr. II. 586.
- Agricola ep. Cabilon. — (629).
- Agricola ep. Nivern. — (623).
- Agricola m. *Vid.* Valentinus, Vitalis.
- Agricola — (715).
- Agricolus ep. Avenion. — (687).
- Agrippanus ep. — (716).
- Agrippinus ep. — (720).
- Aicadrus ab. Gemetic. — (691, 692).

- Aigulphus ab. (a. Adrevaldo) 57, II. 535.
518, 535, III. 60, 101, 265. — Inv. III.
59. — Mir. III. 101. — (647, 687).
- Albanus m. Verulam. (a. Beda) 128,
295, 491, 572, II. 20, 76, 259, 576, III.
8, 61, 267, 307; (comp.) II. 616. —
(659, 660).
- Albanus conf. (?) II. 554, 560, III. 253,
335, **354**.
- Albertanus Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
- Albertus Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522. —
(677).
- Albinus ep. Andeg. (a. Fortunato) 282,
485, 488, 560, II. 14, 48, 181, 259,
297, III. 65, 172, 259, 341, 590, 407,
474; (ex Greg. Turon.) 484, II. 14,
181, III. 259; (ex Bern. Guid.) III.
532. — Mir. II. 14, 181, 297, III. 341,
390. — (624).
- Albinus m. cult. Colon. (659, 660).
- Albinus — (725).
- Albricus c. — (669).
- Aldegundis v. 458, II. 267, 588, III. 115,
357, 589; (a. Huchaldo) II. 435, 627.
— (615).
- Aldelmus ep. Shirbun. — (647, 651).
- Aldricus ep. Cenom. — (607).
- Aldricus ep. Senon. — (655).
- Alexander p. et soc. (Eventius et Theo-
dulus) mm. 273, 294, 411, 434, 569,
II. 75, 83, 207, 216, 495, III. 70, 129,
154, 226, 249, 261, 358; (al.) 293, 376,
500, 514, 519, II. 50, III. 476; (ex
Adone) 562; (comp.) II. 616. — (641,
719).
- Alexander ep. Alex. (ex Cassiodoro)
282, 485, II. 14, 181, 297, 307, III.
259, 341, 390. — (625).
- Alexander ep. Hierosolym. — (628, 629).
- Alexander ep. m. in Italia (a. Crisen-
tiano) II. 20, 79, 297, III. 266, 272, 551.
- Alexander et Caius mm. Apam. — (627).
- Alexander m. Bergomi (comp.) II. 578.
— (683).
- Alexander, Priscus et Malchus mm.
Caesar. Palaest. — (630).
- Alexander m. in Pannonia — (630).
- Alexander et soc. mm. — (624).
- Alexander m. (22 April.) II, 214.
- Alexander — (614, 626).
- Alexander — (615, 616, 617).
- Alexander m. — (723).
- Alexander m. *Vid.* Amantius, Epipodius,
Felicitas, Sisinnius, Victor Massil.
- Alexius 115, 375, 524, II. 16, 353, 480,
531, 626, III. 50, 99, 106, 133, 254,
307, 338, 349, 542; (al.) 117; (ex
Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) II. 616;
(metr.) 60, **61-63**. — Hymni II.
480. — (668, 669, 670).
- Allodius ep. Autis. — (696).
- Allorus ep. Corisop. — (710).
- Almachius m. (606).
- Almarus ep. — (716).
- Alneus et Almirus abb. — (691).
- Alnobertus ep. Sag. — (646).
- Alodia m. — *Vid.* Nunilo.
- Alodius — (661).
- Alpinianus disc. S. Martialis II. 54; (ex
Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) IV. 616.
— (653).
- Alpinus ep. Catalaun. III. 576. — (640,
689, 716, 717).
- Altinus m. *Vid.* Savinianus.
- Alvera v. in terr. Petragor. — (626).
- Amabilis pr. in Arvern. — (703).
- Amalberga v. (a. Theodorico) 586, II.
517, 575; (a. Radbodo) 586, II. 517. —
Tr. II. 517. — Offic. II. 517. — (666).
- Amandinus c. — (716).
- Amandus ep. Burd. — (655).
- Amandus ep. Traj. (a. Baudemundo)
142, 282, 408, II. 12, 87, 179, 301, 356,
435, III. 134, 172, 258, 340, 389, 407,

- 440; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532. — Elev. (anno 809) II. 12, 179, 297, 302, III. 340, 389, 440. — Tr. (sermo Milonis) II. 179, 302, III. 258, 340, 389. — Additio Milonis, titulus de obitu, nota de anno nativitatis et mortis 142, II. 12, 87, 179, 302, III. 258, 340, 389, 440. — Mir. III. 258. — Sermo an. 142, II. 87, 179. — Hymni II. 12, 302, III. 440. — (617, 618, 669, 693, 696, 708, 710).
- Amandus ep. — (718, 720).
- Amandus ab. Lirin. — (720).
- Amandus et Domnolenus in terr. Petragor. — (661).
- Amandus — (612, 683).
- Amantius ep. Ruthen. (a. Ps.-Fortunato) 339, 369, 475, 518, II. 70, III. 267, 371; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 536. — (714, 715).
- Amantius er. 277.
- Amantius et Alexander mm. Noviod. — (653).
- Amantius m. *Vid.* Getulius.
- Amarandus (ex Greg. Tur.) III. 266.
- Amarinus = Marinus.
- Amasius (cultus Lemov.) II. 547. — (663).
- Amator ep. Augustod. — (723, 724).
- Amator ep. Autisiod. (a. Stephano) III. 70, 143, 261, 338. — (640, 667).
- Amator — (700).
- Amatus ab. Romaric. 472, 567, II. 65, 305, III. 342, 394, 518 — Tr. III. 516. — (647, 691).
- Amatus ep. Senon. — (691, 706).
- Ambrosius ep. Mediol. (a. Paulino) 69, 78, 102, 272, 343, 380, 408, 462, 519, 560, II. 72, 81, 83, 206, 214, 436, III. 47, 65, 68, 134, 143, 153, 170, 231, 260, 416, 474, 513; (ex Theodoreto) 78; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (comp.) II. 17, 578, 616, III. 286, 361, 517, 523, 574. — Hymnus II. 83. — (632, 633, 679, 725, 727).
- Ambrosius ep. Cadurc. II. 213, III. 74, 264. — (705).
- Ambrosius ep. Senon. — (687).
- Ambrosius centurio III. 543, **546-48**.
- Ambrosius — (689).
- Ameraudus — (716).
- Amicus et Amelius 254, 257, II. 562, III. 209, 453.
- Amicus pr. Avell. — (713).
- Amicus — (668).
- Ammonius m. — (615).
- Amon et Zenon mm. — (731).
- Amos propheta m. — (631).
- Ampelius m. *Vid.* Saturninus m. Carth.
- Anacletus p. III. 543. — (638, 668). — *Vid.* Cletus.
- Ananias, Azarias, Misael — (730).
- Ananias disc. ap. — (611).
- Ananias et soc. mm. 537, II. 45, 178, III. 257.
- Anastasia et soc. (Agape, Chionia, Irene, Theodota, Eutychianus, alii) mm. 270, 279, 404, 517, 563, II. 39, 43, 73, 481, 542, 627, III. 62, 224, 248, 352, 398, 436. — (631, 637, 732). — *Vid.* Chrysogonus.
- Anastasia v. m. (28 Oct.) III. 55.
- Anastasius p. (comp.) III. 573. — (638, 683).
- Anastasius ep. Interamn. — (681).
- Anastasius mon. m. 540, II. 22, 177, 195, 267, 587, III. 336, 388. — *Vid.* Vincentius.
- Anastasius m. Nicom. — (731).
- Anastasius m. Salonae — (681).
- Anastasius m. in Umbria II. 220.
- Anastasius pr. — (701).
- Anastasius — (691).

- Anatolia et Audax mm. III. 111.
 Anatolius ep. Burg. — (615, 616).
 Anatolius ep. — (637, 662, 663).
 Andeolus m. 568, II. 215, III. 70, 261, 358. — (640, 678).
 Andochius, Thyrsus et Felix mm. 336, II. 67, 260, 307, III. 5, 102, 343, 395. — (694, 696).
 Andragisma = Angadrisma.
 Andreas ap. (epist. eccl. Achaiae) 68, 89, 308, 342, 362, 370, 375, 431, 433, 461, 464, 516, 563, II. 17, 72, 243, 259, 383, 374, III. 6, 46, 61, 107, 128, 131, 169, 207, 231, 307, 351, 373, 398, 415, 433, 515, 531, 562, 563, 574, 577; (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 404, II. 469; (ex. hist. apost.) III. 197; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 539; (comp.) II. 578, 617, III. 44, 179, 285, 520, 523, 568. — Mir. 89, 342, 370, 404, 429, 516, II. 259, 262, 469, 612, III. 107, 132, 149, 265, 351, 373, 398, 430, 453, 507, 516. — Tr. in Scotiam **378-80**; Tr. capitis Romam (a. Pio II p.) II. 472, 536, III. 212, 550. — Hymn. III. 152. — (643, 725).
 Andreas et Benedictus mm. in Hungaria. — (670).
 Andreas m. Lampsaci. *Vid.* Petrus.
 Andreas (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547.
 Andreas de Corsinis arch. Flor. (comp.) II. 522.
 Androchius (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547.
 Andronicus m. *Vid.* Tharacus.
 Anesus et Diadulus mm. in Africa — (631).
 Angadrisma v. III. 411. — (703).
 Angela de Fulginio v. (a. Arnaldo) II. 325.
 Angelus m. Ord. Carm. — (642).
 Anianus ep. Aurelian. 295, 494, II. 71, 258, 383, III. 6, 106, 114, 307, 350, 397; (al.) 476; (Sermo de adventu) 295. — (720).
 Anianus ep. Carnut. — (656, 657, 727).
 Anianus ep. Vesunt. — (688).
 Anicetus p. m. — (635).
 Anicetus et Photinus mm. 335, II. 65. — (679, 687).
 Anna mater Deiparae 365, III. 211, 578; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. — (615, 671, 674, 676).
 Anno ep. Colon. — (726).
 Ansaricus ep. Suess. — (688).
 Ansbertus (al. Aubertus, Austrebertus) ep. Rotom. 142, **144-46**; (a. Aigrado) 143, III. 134. — Tr. III. 517. — (618, 620).
 Anscharius (a. Remberto) III. 206. — (617).
 Anselmus ep. Cantuar. (a. Eadmero) 91, **92**, 128, II. 296. — Ep. 296. — (630).
 Anselmus ep. Lucens. III. 548. — (629).
 Ansutus m. *Vid.* Gratus.
 Antegius ep. (Lingon. ?) — (644).
 Anteros p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (606).
 Anthia m. *Vid.* Eleutherius.
 Anthimus ep. m. Nicom. — (638).
 Anthimus pr. m. II. 75, III. **1254-255**. — (644).
 Antidius ep. Bisunt. III. 74, 264. — (658).
 Antimius m. *Vid.* Cosmas.
 Antiochus ep. Lugdun. — (703).
 Antolianus m. (ex Gregorio Turon.) II. 13, 179, 297, 302, III. 258, 341, 389, 441. — (617).
 Antoninus ep. Massil. — (704).
 Antoninus ep. Meld. — (696).
 Antoninus ep. — (669).
 Antoninus m. Apam. 335, III. 368; (al.) 524, II. 64, 88, 199, 381; (al.) III. 545. — Mir. II. 88, 199, 381. — (647, 687).

- Antoninus m. Placent. (a. Paschali) 131, **132-39**. — (664).
- Antoninus m. *Viđ.* Felicitas, Sanctinus.
- Antoninus. — (719).
- Antonijus ab. (a. Athanasio) 169, 344, 461, 539, 588, II. 82, 86, 176, 194, 266, 268, 463, 487, 586, III. 64, 122, 183, 334, 356, 388, 402, 403, 419, 470, 570; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (comp.) III. 539. — Tr. Cpolim II. 488, III. 470. — Tr. Viennam II. 488, III. 471. — (610, 611, 628, 638, 656).
- Antonius ab. Turon. — (641).
- Antonius ep. Carpenter. — (691).
- Antonius de Padua 337, **383-84**, 477, III. 228, 250; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) III. 573. — (614, 620, 621, 657).
- Antonius Ripolanus O. P. (a. Constantio) III. 522.
- Antonius c. — (634).
- Antonius — (668, 687).
- Aper ep. Tull. 473, II. 66, 306, 580, III. 343, 394. — (692).
- Aper conf. Gratianop. II. 87, **89-93**. — (726).
- Aphrodisius ep. Bituric. — (630, 638).
- Aphrodisius m. Tarsi? — (638).
- Apollinaris ep. Hierap. — (618).
- Apollinaris ep. Ravenn. m. 57, 296, 413, 433, 459, 469, 492, 493, 573, 588, II. 20, 77, 85, 211, 222, 563, III. 50, 94, 109, 131, 158, 227, 250, 318, 347, 364, 412; (comp.) II. 578, 616, III. 2, 361, 520. — Mir. III. 94, 347, 392. — (672).
- Apollinaris ep. Valent. II. 88, 260, 308, 497, III. 303, 344, 395. — Mir. II. 88, **93-94**. — (699).
- Apollinaris m. (638).
- Apollinaris m. *Viđ.* Timotheus.
- Apollonia m. (comp.) III. 539. — (618, 620).
- Apollonia matr. — (731).
- Apollonia — (669).
- Apollonius m. Alex. — (634).
- Apollonius, Arianus et soc. mm. Antinoi — (627).
- Apollonius et Martiana mm. — (632, 633).
- Apollonius m. *Viđ.* Philemon, Martianus.
- Apothemius ep. Turon. — (721).
- Apuleius m. *Viđ.* Marcellus.
- Aquila. *Viđ.* Priscilla.
- Aquilinus ep. Ebroic. 573, III. 515; (comp.) III. 577. — (621, 669, 670, 703).
- Aquilinus m. — (643, 646, 647, 651, 706).
- Arator ep. Virdun. — (688).
- Arbogastus ep. Argentor. — (671).
- Arcadius m. in Maurit. (a. Zenone) 538, 556, II. 173, 193, 264, III. 253, 353, 387. — (609).
- Archelaus m. *Viđ.* Cyriacus.
- Aredius ab. Atan. 14, II. 380, III. 554; (al.) 143, **148-50**. — Tr. III. 554. — (683).
- Aredius *seu* Arigius ep. Lugdun. — (678).
- Aredius *seu* Arigius ep. Vapinc. — (640).
- Argentinus. *Viđ.* Laurentius.
- Arianus m. *Viđ.* Philemon, Phocas.
- Arigius = Aredius.
- Aristus ep. m. — (637).
- Arnagilus c. — (679).
- Arnulphus ep. Met. 471, 566, 577, II. 66, 243, 590, 613, III. 12, 97, 100, 163, 348, 393; (comp.) III. 520. — Hymn. II. 613. — (657, 667, 670).
- Arnulphus ep. Suession. — (679).
- Arnulphus ep. Turon. 492, 573, II. 518; (al.) 412, **413-28**, II. 333, 356, 499, 604, III. 2, 135, 158, 227, 250; (metr. a. Lentselino) II. 604; (comp.) III. 411, 561, 577.
- Arnulphus ep. Vapinc. — (693).

- Arsenius ab. 492, II. 20, III. 138, 411.
 — (671).
 Arsenius = Wala.
 Artemius ep. Arvern. — (613).
 Artemius ep. Senon. — (638).
 Artemius m. Romae. — (653).
 Artemius m. — (649).
 Artemius m. *Vid.* Marcellinus.
 Ascla m. 68, 407, 537, II. 22, 177, 195,
 267, 388, III. 273, 336, 388, 406.
 Asclepius ep. Lemov. (comp.) II, 547.
 — (732).
 Aspasius ep. Meled. — (606).
 Asterius miles m. III. 344. *Vid.* Valen-
 tinus pr.
 Asterius pr. Rom. III. 544. — (707).
 Asterius. *Vid.* Claudius, Marinus, Sera-
 pion.
 Athanasius ep. Alex. (a. Rufino) 63, II.
 216, III. 70, 261, 358; (ex Hist. Trip.)
 283, II. 592, III. 143, 513; (ex Bern.
 Guid.) III. 533. — (640, 641, 702).
 Athelwoldus ep. Winton. (a. Alfrico) II.
 335, **386-63**.
 Attala ab. Bobiens (a. Jona) 519, II.
 514, III. 74, 113, 264, 360. — (627).
 Attilanus ep. Zamor. — (699).
 Aubertus = Authbertus.
 Auceia rex m. *Vid.* Lucia.
 Auctor ep. Met. — (678).
 Auda — (706, 720).
 Audax m. Reat. — (666).
 Audax m. *Vid.* Anatolia.
 Audifax m. *Vid.* Marius.
 Audoenus ep. Rotom. (a. Fridegodo) 461,
 577, II. 249, III. 46, 98, 135, 173, 232,
 322, 349, 393; (al.) 12, III. 100; (al.)
 II. 517, 591, 605; (comp.) III. 361. —
 (641, 642, 682, 683).
 Audomarus ep. II. 259, 304, III. 103,
 342, 394. — (690, 692).
 Augendus = Eugendus.
 Augentius et Donatus mm. in Hisp. —
 (609).
 Augulus ep. in Brit. maj. — (618).
 Augurius m. *Vid.* Fructuosus.
 Augustinus ep. Cant. — Ep. 390. —
 (648, 651).
 Augustinus ep. Hippon. (a. Possidio)
 102, 334, 367, 410, 461, 472, 561, 577,
 II. 269, 380, 561, 610, III. 4, 47, 52,
 98, 101, 146, 184, 268, 322, 349, 375,
 393, 474, 486, 514; (al.) II. 26; (al.) II.
 358, III. 167, 170, 203, 411, 472, 567;
 (al.) II. 494, 592; (a. Jordano de Saxo-
 nia) II. 261; (ex Adone) III. 545; (ex
 Bern. Guid.) III. 534; (comp.) 363,
 381, II. 17, 74, 261, 616, III. 361, 520,
 523, 531. — Tr. 363, 381, II. 494, III.
 354. — Ep. 383. — Mir. de corde ejus
 237. — (624, 642, 684, 683, 688, 698,
 701).
 Augustinus et Felicitas mm. Antioch. —
 (720).
 Augustinus — (669).
 Augustus — (618).
 Aunarius ep. Autis. — (695).
 Aupa = Auda.
 Aurea v. et soc. mm. II. 591, III. 11,
 303; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 556;
 (comp.) III. 543. — Mir. III. 11, **16**,
 230. — (682, 683). — *Vid.* Cyriacus.
 Aurea v. abb. Paris. — (698, 699).
 Aurelianus ep. Arelat. — (658).
 Aurelianus ep. Lemov. (comp.) II. 547.
 — Tr. III. 531.
 Aurelius m. *Vid.* Georgius.
 Aureus et Justina mm. — (658).
 Ausonius ep. m. Engolism. — (649).
 Ausonius — (725).
 Auspicius ep. Aptae Jul. — (676).
 Austreberta v. II. 14, 297, 302, 355, 485.
 III. 134, 341, **137-139**. — Mir.
 335, 485, III. 390. — (618, 619, 706).

- Austregisilus ep. Bitur. II. 40, 47, 208.
 217, 378, III. 71, 262, 339. — Mir. II.
 208, 217, III. 72, 339. — (621, 648, 649).
 Austremonius ep. Arvern. — (714, 716).
 Austremonius m. II. 382, III. 272. —
 (640).
 Austriclinianus disc. S. Martialis II.
 273, III. 331; (comp.) 347. — (704).
 Autbertus ep. Abrinc. — (639).
 Autbertus ep. Camerac. — (613-729).
 Auxanus ep. Mediol. — (687).
 Auxentius. *Vid.* Eustratius.
 Auxilius — (692).
 Aventinus diac. in terr. Turon. — (642).
 Aventinus ep. Castroduni — (617).
 Aventinus mon. II. 480.
 Aventinus pr. Trevis — (617).
 Aventius et soc. mm. — (636).
 Avitus ab. Miciac. 293, 491, III. 144,
 307. — (638, 731).
 Avitus ep. Arvern. — (662).
 Avitus m. Nicom. — (661).
 Avitus pr. II. 220.
 Babolenus ab. III. 169, 174; (comp.)
 III. 2; — Sermo II. **318-19**. — Mir.
 III. 169, 174. — Offic. III. 112. — (661).
 Babyllas ep. m. 68, 281, 337, II. 46, 177,
 193, 267, 387, III. 64, 167, 273, 336,
 388, 406, 478, 508, 575. — (613, 727).
 Bacchus m. *Vid.* Sergius.
 Badilo. — (673).
 Balbina (comp.) III. 345. — (631, 683,
 699).
 Baldericus c. Rem. — (704).
 Baldomerus subd. Lugdun. — (624).
 Baldus ep. — (716).
 Balsemius m. III. 213, **220-21**. —
 (680).
 Bandaridus ep. Suess. — (675).
 Baomirus ab. in Pertico. — (714).
 Barbara v. m. 327, 464, 517, II. 72, 333,
 340, III. 441, 516, 562; (al.) II. 393. —
 (616, 619, 726, 727, 730).
 Barbarus ep. (comp.) III. 373.
 Barbatianus pr. Rav. — (606).
 Barbatus ep. Benevent. — (622).
 Bardulphus ab. = Bertulphus.
 Barlaam et Josaphat er. 103, 114, 113,
 219, 231, II. 404, 563, III. 167, 280,
 300, 334, 414, 433, 569.
 Barnabas ap. (ex Act. Apost.) 362; (a.
 Joanne Marco) **301**, III. 73, 339;
 (al.) 468, 571, III. 317; (al.) II. 84,
 366, III. 39, 132; (al.) 571, II. 218,
 383, III. 14, 226, 249, 317, 336, 416;
 (al.) II. 334; (comp.) III. 2, 128,
 170, 286, 361, 523, 543, 569; (ex Bern.
 Guid.) III. 339, 360; — Sermo III.
 73, 389. — (637).
 Barontus er. 219, III. 122. — Visio III.
 122.
 Barsanorius ab. **324, 323-33**.
 Bartholomaeus ap. (a. Pseudo-Abdia)
 298, 307, 333, 366, 376, 403, 431, 461,
 471, 571, II. 6, 26, 469, 561, 574, III.
 4, 43, 52, 98, 100, 128, 132, 133, 143,
 228, 250, 321, 349, 368, 393, 433, 483,
 510, 518, 566; (comp.) II, 17, 378, 618,
 III. 361, 343, 369; (ex Bern. Guid.)
 III. 339. — Tr. in Liparim ins. (a.
 Theodoro Studita) 431; Tr. Beneven-
 tum 333, 334, 432, III. 368. — (668
 683).
 Barulas m. *Vid.* Romanus.
 Basilia v. m. III. 67, 199.
 Basilianus m. *Vid.* Theotimus.
 Basilides et Eustachius mm. — (648).
 Basilides et soc. mm. III. 1; (al.) III.
 226, 249; (comp.) III. 317. — (636,
 637).
 Basilissa m. *Vid.* Julianus.
 Basilius ep. Antioch. — (731).
 Basilius ep. Caesar. (a. Amphilocho)

- 271, 277, 301, 313, 338, II. 87, 174, 191, 242, 268, 613, III. 131, 133, 144, 153, 198, 223, 248, 334, 387, 439, 484, 470, 513; (ex. Bern. Guid.) III. 333. — (606, 610, 612, 637).
- Basilius mon. Rat. — (619).
- Basilla v. m. Rom. — (648).
- Basolus (a. Adsone) 330, II. 309, 316, III. 104, 201, 213, 343, 396; (al.) III. 319. — Mir. (a. Adsone) II. 316, III. 213; (al.) III. 213-220. — Tr. (a. Hincmaro) III. 201. — Hymn. II. 316, III. 201. — (704, 723).
- Bathildis reg. II. 178, 196, 267, III. 12, 64, 131, 237, 337, 389, 407, 432, 434; (comp.) III. 49. — Tr. III. 131, 432. — (613).
- Baudilius m. 331, II. 208, 212-13, III. 71, 262, 339; (comp.) III. 481. — (648, 649).
- Baudus c. in dioec. Senon. — (696, 703, 711).
- Baumadus c. — (667, 676).
- Bavo 410, II. 242, III. 173. — (696).
- Beatrix m. *Vid.* Simplicius.
- Beatus conf. Vindocin. 489, 369. — (643, 709).
- Beda pr. (a. Turgoto) 128; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 333. — (631, 632).
- Benedicta v. m. 13, II. 309, III. 269, 344, 393, 410; (metr.) 337-39. — (700).
- Benedictus ab. (a. Greg. M.) 332, 362, 382, 408, 466, 489, II. 38, 53, 298, 303, III. 2, 223, 294, 342, 390, 408, 415, 517, 523, 574, 734; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 333; (comp.) 387, 462, II. 17, III. 49, 172, 286, 349; (ex Paulo Diac.) 221. (comp.) III. 317, 323. — Tr. in Galliam (a. Adalberto) 296, 413, 438, 469, 491, II. 23, 29, 210, 220, 268, 269, 484, III. 93, 107, 116, 127, 168, 172, 193, 346, 361, 391, 421, 430, 438, 447, 453, 513; (a. Diederico) II. 268, 384, III. 149, 421, 422-23, 520; (al.) 386; (al.) III. 421; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 332; (comp.) II. 17, 378, III. 2, 320, 323, 331, 361. — Mir. (a. Adrevaldo) II. 220, 268, III. 110, 172, 361, 421, 438; (a. Adelerio) 194, II. 199, III. 116; (al.) 129, 130; (al.) III. 421, 423-28. — Sermo Odonis 329, 386, II. 220, 268, III. 192, 313; Sermo Aimoini III. 149, 193. — Carmen (a. Paulo Diac.) 12, 66, III. 221; (a. Joanne Mellicen.) III. 349. — (630, 667, 670, 671, 697, 726).
- Benedictus ep. Aeserniae in It. — (638).
- Benedictus ep. Andegav. — (668, 669).
- Benedictus p. (comp.) III. 373.
- Benedictus de Quinciaco ep. — (707, 708).
- Benedictus. *Vid.* Vodualus, Andreas.
- Benigna v. m. — (708).
- Benignus ep. c. — (696).
- Benignus m. Div. 79, II. 70, 310, III. 103, 163, 272, 296, 343; (al.) 223, 329; (al.) 410, II. 237, III. 6, 148, 164, 306, (comp.) III. 362. — Mir. II. 310, III. 343, 396. — (638, 709, 712, 713, 714, 715, 723).
- Benignus et Vincentius mm. in Umbria — (633).
- Benignus m. — (632). — *Vid.* Evagrius.
- Berardus et soc. mm. O. M. — (610).
- Berarius ep. Cenoman. III. 238.
- Bercharius ab. m. (a. Adsone) II. 69, 306, III. 103, 343, 394. — (704).
- Bernardinus Sen. O. M. — (647, 649).
- Bernardus ab. Claraev. 91, 101, 113, 141, 333, II. 230, 432, 433, 434, 533, 592, III. 211, 279, 420, 434; (al.) III. 100, 300, 339, 417; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 334; (comp.) 336, III. 343, 362;

- (nota) **140**. — Ep. 131, 140, 225, III. 454. — Mir. III. 274. — Litt. Alexandri p. de ejus festo celebr. 141, III. 211. — (680, 681, 682, 683, 684).
- Bernardus can. reg. — (646).
- Bernardus ep. in Campania — (629).
- Bernardus ep. Viennens. — (612).
- Beronicus, Pelagia et soc. mm. — (706).
- Bertha vid. 472.
- Berthodus ep. Autis. (625).
- Bertholdus Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
- Bertila v. Kalensis III. 152, 432.
- Bertinus ab. — (667, 669, 688).
- Bertramnus ep. Cenom. — (653, 662).
- Bertrandus ep. Conven. — (640, 704, 705).
- Bertulphus ab. Bob. 366. — (680, 683).
- Betharius ep. Carnut. 575. — (675).
- Bibiana et soc mm. II. 88; (comp.) III. 575. — (725).
- Bibianus = Vivianus.
- Bilhildis vid. II. 619, **620-23**. — (724).
- Birinus ep. (a. Beda) II. 553.
- Blandina m. Lugd. (ex Rufino) II. 41, 52, 76, III. 153. — Vid. Photinus.
- Blandus — (705).
- Blasius ep. Sebastenus m. 99, 330, 408, 465, II. 13, 81, 82, 180, 250, 297, 302, 433, III. 341, 390, 416, 441, 524, 573; (al.) 462, II. 300, III. 167; (al.) II. **243**, III. 64; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 517, 568. — Mir. II. **246**. — (617, 620, 621).
- Blitharius pr. Trecensis III. 59.
- Boamirus III. 267.
- Bolonia v. m. — (704).
- Bonaventura O. M. — (663, 668).
- Bonifatius ep. Mogunt. m. II. 613, III. 398. — (633, 663, 688).
- Bonifatius ep. — (728).
- Bonifatius m. Tarsi II. 209, 218, 300, 378, III. 67, 72, 118, 130, 156, 263, 359. — (643, 646, 655).
- Bonifatius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 543.
- Bonitus ep. Arvern. II. 173, 193, 263, 484, III. 13, 63, 113, 256, 353, 387; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Tr. II. 173, 193, 263, III. 256, 353, 387. — (610, 633, 660).
- Bonosa v. Pisis. (comp.) III. 545. — (669, 691).
- Botulphus ab. in Anglia III. 182.
- Brandanus ab. 113, 117, 219, 277, 384, 389, 502, II. 293, 434, 481, 550, III. 123, 301, 472; (comp.) III. 573. — (646, 647).
- Braulio ep. Caesaraug. 106, **107-8**. — Tr. 107.
- Breowa = Wenefreda.
- Briccius ep. Turon. (a. Greg. Turon.) 14, 89, 97, 220, 284, 340, 362, 364, 369, 476, 516, 563, II. 17, 71, 79, 240, 244, 248, 333, 339, 489, 490, 491, 578, 604, III. 48, 57, 197, 231, 294, 306, 333, 350, 372, 397, 443, 470, 474, 531, 543, 562, 563; (ex Sulpicio Severo) 89, III. 197; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (comp.) II. 617, III. 369. — (718, 721).
- Briccius ep. m. in Umbria — (666).
- Briccius puer m. — Tr. II. 617.
- Brigida v. Hib. (a. Cogitoso) 228, 281, 327, 408, 463, 539, II. 178, 301, 607, III. 167, 340, 389, 440, 573; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (a. an.) II. 612, III. 523; (comp.) II. 616, III. 573. — (616).
- Brigida vid. — (672, 699).
- Briocus ep. in Brit. — (640).
- Brocardus, Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
- Bruno (comp.) III. 543. — (699).
- Burchardus comes (a. Odone) 239, III. 169, 174.
- Burchardus ep. Herbip. — (703).

- Burgunda v. ? — (632).
- Caecilia v. m. et soc. (Tiburtius, Valerianus et Maximus) 110, 292, 308, 340, 364, 370, 477, 565, II. 7, 28, 71, 82, 242, 249, 258, 339, 483, 562, 573, 603, III. 6, 57, 106, 123, 149, 231, 307, 351, 372, 397, 454, 506, 562; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) II. 18, 578, 617, III. 523, 531. — (610, 722).
- Caelestinus I. p. — (633).
- Caelestinus V p. = Petrus Caelestinus.
- Caelestinus m. in Africa — (641).
- Caelestinus et Satyrus — (702).
- Caelestis ep. Met. — (703).
- Caesarius ep. Arel. (a. Cypriano, etc.) 367, 568, III. 14, 101; (comp.) II. 17, III. 523. — (684, 685, 687).
- Caesarius diac. m. 564, II. 19, 70, 257, 310, III. 57, 148, 306, 346, 396, 544. — (711, 712, 715).
- Caius p. — (622, 623, 663). — *Vid.* Soter.
- Caius ep. Mediol. — (634).
- Caius. *Vid.* Crispus, Palatinus.
- Calepodius m. III. 154.
- Caletricus ep. Carnut. — (700).
- Calimerus ep. Mediol. — (675).
- Calistus m. Corinthi. — (635).
- Calistus m. Rom. — (732).
- Calistus p. m. 413, 435, 474, 564, II. 19, 69, 299, 334, III. 55, 104, 147, 269, 304, 345, 395, 473, 544; (comp.) II. 18, 578, III. 520. — Tr. in Galliam 413. — (622, 624, 703, 704).
- Callineus m. *Vid.* Thyrsus.
- Calminus dux Aquit. — (680).
- Calocerus ep. Rav. — (617).
- Calocerus m. 486, II. 15, 182, 298, 303, III. 113, 341, 345, 395.
- Calocerus m. *Vid.* Parthenius.
- Camelianus ep. Trec. — (874).
- Camilla v. in dioec. Autis. — (625).
- Cananus m. — (638).
- Candida v. m. III. 487. — (693).
- Candidianus m. *Vid.* Philoromus.
- Candidus ep. — (725).
- Candidus m. Rom. — (698, 701).
- Candidus m. *Vid.* Hilarius. Marcellinus, Mauritius.
- Cannatus ep. Massil. — (704, 708).
- Cantius, Cantianus, Cantianilla mm. 490, 570, II. 76, 208, 494, III. 1, 153, 268. — (655).
- Cantuariensium epp. primorum sex Ep. 390.
- Caprasius m. — (699, 706). — *Vid.* Fides.
- Caprasius ab. Lirin. — (653).
- Caraunus m. Carnut. 294, 570, III. 72, 263, 359. — (652).
- Carilephus ab. Anisol. 377, II. 219, III. 93, 111, 132, 165, 200, 266, 346. — (663).
- Caritas v. m. *Vid.* Fides.
- Carmelo (SS. Ord. de monte) II. 522.
- Carolus Magnus imp. (a. Einhardo) 383, 384, 385, 386, II. 332, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 596, III. 280, 302, 430, 449; (a. Pseudo-Turpino) 234, 257, 385, 386, 387, II. 465, ~~466-68~~, 544, 545, ~~546~~, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 554, III. 208, 209, 280, 429, 446, 453; (al.) II. 547; (al.) II. 548; (al.) III. 449; (lib. de sanctitate et mir.) 385, II. 551, 561, III. 429, 449; (Gesta Carcassonnae et Narbonae) 386, II. 548, 549, III. 446. — Offic. III. 567. — (613, 614).
- Carolus Bonus comes. — Carmen de eo 116.
- Carolus — (699).
- Carponius m. *Vid.* Rufus.
- Carpophorus. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
- Carpus disc. S. Pauli — (703).

- Carpus et Papyrus mm. in Asia — (634).
 Carterius m. *Vid.* Achatius.
 Cassianus ab. — (672).
 Cassianus ep. Augustod. 576, 589, II. 589, III. 112, 520, 548, 593, 410; (al.) II. 75, III. 96; (metr.) III. 175. — Mir. III. 410. — (676, 677).
 Cassianus m. (apud Forum Syllae) II. 221, 526, 590, III. 52; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (679).
 Cassianus m. Tingit. II. 60, III. 367. — (726).
 Cassianus m. — (649).
 Cassianus — (669).
 Cassiodorus. *Vid.* Senator.
 Cassius ep. — (703).
 Cassius (ex Greg. M.) III. 544.
 Cassius et Florentius mm. Bonnae — (641).
 Cassius m. — (701).
 Cassius m. *Vid.* Victor.
 Castissima v. III. 475.
 Castor ep. Aptae Jul. — (693, 694).
 Castor pr. Confluent. — (620).
 Castorius m. *Vid.* Coronati (quattuor).
 Castrensis ep. — (619).
 Castulus m. II. 495. — (629, 630, 631).
 Casturius m. — (633).
 Castus et Castius epp. mm. — (647, 650).
 Castus et Aemilius et soc. mm. — (649, 650). — *Vid.* Faustinus.
 Castus *Vid.* Marcellinus, Fermianus.
 Cataldus ep. Tarent. — (644, 650).
 Catharina v. m. 89, 477, III. 66, 248, 258, 269, 359, 583, 454, 563; III. 56, 107, 119, 224, 252, 265, 302, 353, 398, 442, 515, 541, 550, 561; (al.) 370; (al.) 341; (al.) II. 437; (al.) III. 531; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) III. 359, 568. -- Hymn. III. 359. — (723).
 Catharina Senens. — (639, 641, 642).
 Ceadda ep. Lond. — (607, 625).
 Celerinus lector (epist. S. Cypriani) 281, II. 179, 301, III. 340, 389, 440.
 Celidonius m. *Vid.* Emeterius.
 Celinia — (707).
 Celsus m. *Vid.* Nazarius.
 Celsus ep. Trever. — Inv. (a. Theodorico) II. 577.
 Celsus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547. — (676).
 Celsus m. *Vid.* Julianus.
 Censurius ep. Autis. — (656).
 Cephas disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
 Ceraunus ep. Paris. — (695).
 Cerbonius (comp.) III. 546. — (701, 702, 703, 705).
 Cerealis m. *Vid.* Getulius.
 Ceronna v. Sagiens. — (719).
 Cessator ep. Lemov. (comp.) II. 547. — (719).
 Chaeremonus ep. m. Nicopoli. — (731).
 Chionia v. m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
 Chrsius m. Corinthi — (635).
 Christeta m. *Vid.* Vincentius (Abul.)
 Christianus m. Asculi — (645).
 Christina v. m. 376, 413, 495, 588, 595, II. 56, 77, 85, 211, 222, 272, III. 2, 94, 109, 121, 131, 158, 267, 319, 347, 365, 484, 511; (comp.) III. 320, 345. — (672, 699).
 Christina v. m. in Anglia. — (727).
 Christina de Vicecomitibus v. (a. Ambrosio de Cora) II. 526.
 Christina v. — (644).
 Christophorus m. 64, 296, 375, 378, 415, 492, 574, II. 25, 53, 57, 85, 222, 337, 477, 482, 484, 575, 578, III. 2, 51, 94, 109, 227, 250, 318, 365, 592, 455, 471, 517, 540, 578; (al.) II. 522; (al.) 588; (al.) 351; (al.) III. 482, 510. — (666, 671, 673).

* *Adverte
notam ad
tom III
p. 665.*

- Chrodogandus m. (a. Herardo) III. 322, 454. — (687).
- Chrysanthus et Daria mm. 341, 436, 516, II. 41, 72, 299, 333, 384, 478, III. 54, 61, 107, 201, 207, 234, 266, 352, 373, 398, 483; (comp.) III. 546. — Tr. III. 201. — Vers. III. 201. — (678, 709, 710, 724, 723, 726).
- Chrysogonus m. 341, 364, 370, 477, 563, II. 28, 43, 72, 258, 383, 497, 542, 627, III. 58, 107, 231, 372, 397, 479; (comp.) 578, 617; (ex Adone) III. 543. — (722, 723). — *Vid.* Anastasia.
- Chrysogonus. — (633).
- Chunegundis v. (a. Bernero) III. 411.
- Cicilius m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
- Cicius m. — (680). — *Vid.* Speratus.
- Cistercienses (Viri illustres) III. 433, 470.
- Clara v. Assis. 338, 478; (comp.) III. 545. — (679, 697).
- Clarissima v. — (689).
- Clarius ep. m. — (731).
- Clarus ab. Vienn. — (606, 607).
- Clarus ep. Lactorensis II. 378. — (652, 653).
- Clarus ep. Namnet. (comp.) III. 339. — (701).
- Clarus ep. m. — (642).
- Clarus pr. m. in agro Vilcass. — (671, 683, 714, 715).
- Claudianus ep. m. Nicom. — (633).
- Claudinius ep. m. — (622).
- Claudius ep. Bisuntin. 23. — Mir 23-39. — (653).
- Claudius ep. — (643).
- Claudius, Asterius, Neon, Domnina et Theonilla mm. III. 12, 163, 368, 483. — (682).
- Claudius, Lupercus et Victoricus mm. Legion. — (712).
- Claudius m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor, Maximus.
- Claudius — (663, 698, 726).
- Clemens p. m. 91, 110, 308, 340, 364, 370, 477, 565, 566, II. 19, 28, 71, 82, 248, 258, 383, 434, 562, 578, III. 10, 57, 58, 106, 183, 231, 307, 331, 397, 430, 472, 506, 515, 531, 543, 561; (a. Greg. Turon.) III. 268, 307; (comp.) II. 18, 617, III. 307, 523. — Mir. 91, 110, 363, III. 274. — Offic. III. 122. — (641, 673, 683, 722, 725).
- Clemens ep. Met. 466, 566, II. 72, III. 149, 372; (al.) III. 331, 397. — (641, 722).
- Clemens — (607).
- Clemens. *Vid.* Dormientes septem Turon.
- Clementianus et Theodosius mm. Heracl. — (719).
- Clementinus et Clementianus — (671).
- Cleophas disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guidone) III. 560. — (695).
- Cletus et Marcellinus pp. 365. — (636, 638, 667, 668).
- Cletus — (702, 723).
- Clodoaldus pr. III. 10, 229, 323, 561. — (689).
- Clodulfus ep. Met. 464, 566. — (728).
- Clotildis reg. 53, II. 248, III. 166. — (654).
- Colloquillus rex — (628).
- Colomannus m. in Austria. — (703).
- Colomannus — (663).
- Columba ab. (a. Adamnano) 477; II. 71, 221.
- Columba v. m. (Senon.) 404, 407, 487, II. 39, 42, 44, 482, III. 15, 62, 99, 166, 234, 477, 508; (al.) 386, II. 480, III. 333, 398. — (674, 733).
- Columbanus ab. (a. Jona) 278, 476, 565, II. 71, 247, 258, 339, 383, 514, III. 114, 331, 397; (comp.) III. 106. — Mir. 331, 397. — (706, 721, 722).
- Concessa v. — (644).

- Concordia m. — (679).
 Concordius pr. m. 70, 356, II. 174, 191, 264, 584, 614, III. 15, 62, 255, 355, 387, 404.
 Conogarus ep. Corisop. — (704).
 Conradus ep. Constant. — (724).
 Conradus m. (a. Theodorico) II. 616.
 Consortia v. m. III. 7, 513. — (628, 660).
 Constantia v. m. — Inv. II. 618.
 Constantia Aug. v. — (622).
 Constantia v. — (694).
 Constantina v. m. III. 475.
 Constantinus ep. Vapinc. — (654).
 Constantinus imp. — (649).
 Constantinus m. *Vid.* Dormientes Sep. tem Ephesi.
 Constantius m. Perus. — (614).
 Constantius m. Rom. — (628).
 Contestus ep. Baioc. — (612).
 Copres m. *Vid.* Mutius.
 Corbinianus ep. Frising. — (690).
 Corcodomius diac. Autis. — (641).
 Cordula v. m. II. 619. — Inv. II. 168. —
 Mir. III. 618, **619-20**. — (707, 708).
 Corentinus ep. Corisopit. — (640, 729).
 Cornelius p. m. 78, 299, 363, 382, 562, II. 19, 66, 79, **303**, 578, 611, III. 2, 5, 13, 52, 102, 137, 206, 229, 324, 394, 518; (al.) 97, 433, II. 338, III. 363; (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545; (ex Adone) 367, III. 545; (comp.) II. 616, III. 523, 551; (lectt.) III. 524. — Tr. (comp.) III. 432. — (628, 641, 692).
 Corona m. *Vid.* Victor.
 * *Adverte notam ad tom. III p. 665.*
 Coronati (Quattuor) mm.* 428, 436, 475, 564, II. 70, 238, 257, 296, 382, 479, 606, III. 57, 106, 148, 272, 306, 350, 397, 412; (ex Adone) 367; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) II. 616. — (664, 665, 667, 714, 716, 719).
 Cosmas et Damianus mm. 300, 337, 409, 473, 494, 563, II. 79, 238, 260, 381, 478, 562, 605, 611, III. 369, 435, 519, 544; (al.) 367, II. 26, 67, 308, 350, III. 53, 103, 147, 230, 325, 343, 393; (al.) 376, II. 6; (al.) 363, II. 251; (al.) III. 512; (comp.) II. 617, III. 523. — Mir. II. 26, 251, 381. — (626, 695).
 Crachus? — (668).
 Craton m. Romae — (621).
 Crescentia m. *Vid.* Vitus.
 Crescentius ep. Viennae — (732).
 Crispina v. m. in Africa — (727).
 Crispinus ep. in civ. Astiag. — (721).
 Crispinus et Crispinianus mm. 339, 474, 564, II. 27, 69, 238, 260, 309, 339, 382, III. 103, 124, 148, 269, 305, 345, 363, 396, 413, 473, 519; (comp.) II. 617, III. 399. — (662, 709).
 Crispinus et Magina mm. — (726).
 Crispinus m. Thaguræ — (727).
 Crispinus et Vitalis mm. — (659).
 Crispus et Caius — (698).
 Crucis (Sanctae) inventio 12, 60, 209, 219, 273, 276, 294, 298, 378, 405, 410, 411, 434, 489, 569, II. 24, 50, 83, 242, 243, 482, III. 70, 134, 143, 154, 196, 197, 206, 337, 358, 361, 416, 436, 457, 481, 516; (al.) II. 50, III. 309; (al.) II. 207, 216; (ex Rufino) II. 73, III. 196; (ex Ambrosio) III. 196; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 49, 286, 398, 553, 523, 561, 569. — Exaltatio 113, 223, 276, 299, 336, 361, 382, 410, 435, 472, 562, II. 26, 65, 79, 198, 243, 305, 358, 434, 482, 562, III. 53, 66, 102, 136, 196, 197, 206, 226, 229, 249, 323, 342, 361, 363, 369, 394, 430, 447, 457, 518, 541, 543, 562, 567; (ex Adone) 367; (comp.) II. 616, III. 523, 531, 569. — Mir. (ex Greg. Turon.) 113, III. 70, 196, 261. — (641, 677, 692).
 Ctesifons m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
 Cucufas m. 296, 413, 574, II. 57, 78,

- 214, 222, III. 94, 109, 227, 250, 318, 347, 365, 392, 484, 510; (comp.) III. 364, 572. — Tr. ad S. Dionys. III. 418. — (673).
- Cunegundis v. imp. — (625, 628, 683).
- Cunibertus ep. Colon. — (718).
- Cuthbertus ep. Lindisfarn. (a. Beda) 128, II. 296, 354; (al.) 520; (al.) III. 445; (metr. a. Beda) 214. — Mir. II. 386. — (629, 687, 688, 689).
- Cutburga reg. abb. — (685).
- Cyprianus ab. in Gallia — (727).
- Cyprianus ep. Carth. m. (Acta proconsularia) 59, 299, 382, 562, II. 19, 26, 60, 79, 303, 306, 605, III. 5, 13, 32, 102, 146, 229, 252, 324, 342, 367, 394, 486, 511, 518; (a. Pontio) 59, 562, III. 5, 147; (a. Prudentio) 59; (a. anonymo) 78, 97, 435, II. 339, III. 137, 206; (al.) III. 363, 400; (lectt.) III. 524; (ex Adone) 367, III. 545; (comp.) II. 611, 616, — Tr. 59, 212, III. 531; (al.) 562. — (628, 641, 692).
- Cyprianus ep. in Prov. — (698).
- Cyprianus ep. m. ? — (635).
- Cyprianus m. in Africa — (627, 702).
- Cyprianus m. in dioec. Pictav. — (665, 667, 668).
- Cyprianus m. *Vid.* Justina, Salvinus.
- Cyriacus, Largus et Smaragdus mm. 297, 434, 460, 461, 470, 576, 590, III. 408; (comp.) II. 578, 616, III. 545. — (677, 678). — *Vid.* Marcellus p. m.
- Cyriacus, Maximus et Archelaus soc. S. Aureae mm. (comp.) III. 545. — (682).
- Cyriacus m. Nicom. — (633).
- Cyriacus et Paulus mm. — (639).
- Cyriacus m. — (609, 628, 629, 630).
- Cyricus et Julitta mm. 490, II. 86, 84, 496, III. 263, 302, 364; (a. Huebaldo) 571, II. 209, 218, 299, 378, III. 50, 450, 135, 156, 224, 359, 375; (metr. a. Gunthero) 172-94; (comp.) II. 578, III. 545. — Tr. 172. — (658, 668, 669).
- Cyrilla v. m. Rom. — (711).
- Cyrillus ep. Alex. (comp.) II. 522.
- Cyrillus II. ep. Alex. (comp.) II. 522.
- Cyrillus ep. m. in Africa. — (627).
- Cyrillus ep. m. II. 41, 53, III. 364; (al.) II. 220, III. 165. — (666).
- Cyrillus ep. O. Carm. — (626).
- Cyrillus m. in Asia II. 40, 52.
- Cyrillus — (627).
- Cyrinus m. II. 494. — (630).
- Cyrus et Joannes mm. (comp.) III. 573. — (615).
- Cyrus (*al.* Syrus) et Juventius. — (691).
- Dado = Audoenus.
- Dafrosa. *Vid.* Bibiana.
- Dagobertus III rex II. 552, 564. — (611, 690).
- Dalmatius ep. Ruthen. 340, III. 372. — (718, 719).
- Damasus p. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (726, 727, 728).
- Damianus m. — (619, 620, 679).
- Damianus m. *Vid.* Cosmas.
- Damnolenus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 347.
- Daniel proph. — (671).
- Daniel m. Gerundae — (637).
- Daniel — (685).
- Daria m. *Vid.* Chrysanthus.
- Darius m. in Bithyn. — (731).
- Dativus m. Carth. *Vid.* Saturninus.
- Datus ep. Rav. — (663).
- David ep. Menevensis II. 303, III. 391; (comp.) III. 539. — (624).
- David rex — (732).
- Deicola (*al.* Deicolus) III. 97, 348, 393, (comp.) III. 106. — (611).

Deivota v. 403.

Demecius — (686).

Demetria m. *Vid.* Bibiana.

Demetrius ep. Vapinc. — (710, 711).

Demetrius m. III. 14, 193, 303. — *Mir.*
III. 14, 193. — (700, 705).

Demetrius m. Rom. — (633).

Demetrius — (665).

Deodatus ep. Nivern. — (658, 659, 660).

Deoterius m. *Vid.* Victor Massil.

Dergadus (*al.* Erthadus) — (683).

Desideratus ep. Vesunt. — (673).

Desiderius ep. Arvern. — (619). — *Vid.*

Desiderius ep. Vienn.

Desiderius ep. Autis. — (710).

Desiderius ep. Cadure. III. 374. — *Mir.*
III. 377.

Desiderius ep. Lingon. m. — (614, 650).

Desiderius ep. Vienn. m. (a. Warnahario) 490, 570, II. 208, III. 72, 135, 262, 339, 433; (al.) 52, 375. — (619, 622).

Desiderius m. — (706).

Desiderius lect. m. *Vid.* Januarius.

Diadulus m. *Vid.* Anesus.

Didymus et Theodora mm. II. 215.

Digna et Merita mm. III. 544. — (694).

Digna m. *Vid.* Afra.

Diodorus et Maximianus mm. II. 586.

Dionysia m. Lampsaci. *Vid.* Petrus.

Dionysius ep. Alex. — (620).

Dionysius ep. Arelat. — (710).

Dionysius ep. Cor. — *Tr. ad. S. Dionys.*
III. 418. — (633, 634).

Dionysius ep. Paris., Rusticus et Eleutherius mm. (a. Ps.-Fortunato) 338, 368, II. 6, 17, 27, 68; III. 3, 363, 370, 438, 433; (a. Hilduino) 118, 121, 211, 222, 224, II. 260, 270, 309, 339, 478, 562, 603, 613, III. 47, 104, 127, 192, 223, 304, 544, 593, 413, 417, 433, 434, 461, 487; (a. Ivone) 121, 123-24, 224,

514, III. 417, 461; (al.) 308, 474; (al.) 563; (al.) III. 53; (metr.) 120, 224, III. 461; (comp.) II. 617, III. 520, 531, 546, 568. — *Inv.* 88, 119, 121, 224, III. 48, 65, 225, 249, 361, 418, 461, 560; (comp.) III. 362, 568, 572. — *Elev.* (an. 1050) 121, 224, III. 461. — *Mir.* 119, 122, 224, II. 273, III. 461; (a. Ivone) 514. — *Epist. de ejus Vita:* Ludovici imp. 118, 120, 222, 224. II. 603, 613, III. 461; Hilduini 118, 120, 222, 224, II. 602, 603, 613, III. 48, 417, 461; Hincmari 120, 224, II. 273, 478, 602, III. 273, 304, 461; Anastasii Bibl. 120, 224, II. 477, III. 417, 461; Petri Abaelardi 119, 121, 224, III. 461. — *Laudes et Praeconium* (a. Michaelae Hieros.) 121, 224, III. 461; *epist. Wilhelmi mon. de hujus Praeconii translatione* 121, 124-25, III. 461. — *Sermo* II. 477; (al.) III. 55. — *Offic.* II. 603. — *Cfr. Petrus et Paulus* (*Revelatio Stephani p.*) — (636, 637, 636, 639, 698, 701).

Dionysius ep. Vienn. — (644).

Dionysius, Aemilianus et soc. mm. in *Arm. min.* — (618).

Dionysius m. in Afr. — (624).

Dionysius m. *Vid.* Dormientes septem.

Dioscorus lector m. — (647, 648).

Disciola v. (ex Greg. Turon.) 457.

Disibodus ep. (a. S. Hildegarde) II. 616.

Dominicus ab. de Silos — (751).

Dominicus Calciatr. — (645).

Dominicus fundator O.P. (a. Humberto) 478, II. 59, III. 228, 250, 442; (al.) 363; (a. Constantino) III. 446; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 534; (comp.) III. 545. — *Mir.* III. 442. — *Canoniz.* III. 442. — (608, 630, 676, 677).

Dominicus Loricatus (a. Petro Damiano) 127.

- Domitianus ab. ap. Segus. — (665).
 Domitianus ep. Traiect. — (642).
 Domitilla m. — (642, 643). *Vid.* Nereus.
 Domitius m. in Syria. — (664).
 Domnina m. *Vid.* Claudius.
 Domninus ep. Diniens. — (615, 620, 733).
 Domninus ep. Vienn. — (714).
 Domninus m. Anicii. — (669).
 Domninus m. II. 69, 309, III. 164, 303, 344, 395. — (701).
 Domnolenus. *Vid.* Amandus.
 Domnolenus = Damnolenus.
 Domnolus ep. Cenom. — (725).
 Donata m. Carth. *Vid.* Speratus.
 Donatianus ep. Catal. — (677, 678).
 Donatianus et soc. epp. mm. — (689).
 Donatianus et Rogatianus mm. 274, 294, 570, II. 217, 333, III. 72, 144, 263, 359. — (650, 651, 703).
 Donatilla v. m. *Vid.* Maxima.
 Donatus c. in Gallia. — (680).
 Donatus ep. et Hilarianus mon. mm. 470, II. 57, 589, III. 10, 96, 145, 271, 320, 348, 376, 393; (al.) 389, 460, 576, 590, III. 52; (comp.) II. 578, III. 343. — (677).
 Donatus ep. II. 57, III. 10, 271. — (677).
 Donatus ep. m. in Africa. — (633).
 Donatus ep. m. — (715).
 Donatus ep. — (620, 664).
 Donatus et Advocatus mm. 519, III. 407.
 Donatus et Justus mm. in Africa — (623).
 Donatus, Restitutus et soc. mm. Antioch. — (682).
 Donatus m. Carthag. (625).
 Donatus et soc. mm. It. — (621).
 Donatus m. — (680).
 Donatus pr. er. III. 307, **309-13**.
 Donatus. *Vid.* Augustinus, Hermogenes.
 Dormientes Septem (Ephesi) mm. 63, 87, 110, 195, 219, 413, 492, 574, 588, II. 53, 211, 222, 337, III. 10, 52, 95, 153, 145, 253, 347, 392; (al.) II. 470; (comp.) II. 578. — (662, 675, 678, 705).
 Dormientes Septem (Turon.) II. 253, 567.
 Dorothea v. et Theophilus schol. mm. 327, 408, II. 13, 40, 47, 180, 199, 263, 297, 302, III. 154, 266, 341, 390, 441, 478, 509; (al.) II. **607-10**. — (617).
 Dorotheus et Severus mm. Hadrianop. — (708).
 Dorotheus m. *Vid.* Gorgonius.
 Drausius ep. Suess. — (626).
 Drictelmus mon. III. 447.
 Droctoveus ab. III. 49. — (627).
 Dulcissimus ep. — (705).
 Dulcius ep. 338.
 Dunstanus ep. Cantuar. (a. Osberno) 128, 502, II. 296. — Mir. 128. — (648).
 Ebbo ep. Senon. — (621, 684).
 Ebrengisilus ep. Meld. — (685).
 Ebrulfus ab. Bellov. 91, II. 593, III. 265, 411. — Mir. 91, II. 593. — (673).
 Ebrulfus ab. Utic. — (732).
 Edistius m. Rom. — (702).
 Editha v. — (692).
 Edmundus ep. Cantuar. — (719, 720).
 Edmundus rex m. (a. Abbone) 128, 328, II. 258, 353, III. 350, 397; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — Mir. 141. — (656, 722).
 Eduardus rex m. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) III, 295. — (607, 629, 659, 703).
 Elaphius ep. Catalaun. III. 576. — (680, 682).
 Eleazar (ex lib. Macch.) III. 366.
 Eleazarus. *Vid.* Minervius.
 Eleusippus m. *Vid.* Speusippus.
 Eleutherius ab. Rom. (689).
 Eleutherius ep. Autis. — (679, 684).
 Eleutherius ep. Torn. — Tr. III. 525.

- Eleutherius ep. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (649).
 Eleutherius ep. — (622, 689).
 Eleutherius et Anthia mm. Romae II. 7-11; (al.) II. 49, 206, 217, 436, III. 480. — (635, 636).
 Eleutherius p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (649, 651).
 Eleutherius m. *Vid.* Dionysius.
 Elia III. 475; (vers.) III. 475.
 Elias proph. (comp.) II. 522. — (658).
 Elias m. — (659). — *Vid.* Achatius.
 Eligius ep. Noviom. (a. Audoen) 516, II. 72, 242, 336, 383, 618, III. 61, 107, 114, 149, 150, 232, 331, 398, 418, 520; (al.) II. 243; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 535; (comp.) 370. III. 285, 531. — *Mir.* 150, 352, 398, 418. — *Reliq.* III. 210. — (651, 661, 693, 725, 726).
 Eliphius m. — (704).
 Elisabeth Thuring. 341, ~~353-358~~, II. 251, III. 545; (a. Theoderico) II. 593; (al.) 478; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 535; (comp.) 478; (encom.) III. 515. — (641, 721).
 Eliseus proph. (comp.) II. 522. — (657).
 Elocadius ep. Rav. — (620).
 Elphegius ep. Cantuar. — (636).
 Elpidius ep. Lugd. — (687).
 Elzearius de Sabrano — (696).
 Emanus pr. m. 489, 570, II. 351. — (646).
 Emerentiana v. m. II. 46, III. 406. — (612, 614, 630). — *Vid.* Agnes.
 Emericus dux — (687, 715).
 Emeritenses Patres III. 475.
 Emetherius et Celidonius II. 48, III. 479, 509. — (625).
 Emmerammus ep. Ratisp. (a. Aribone) 227, II. 67, III. 163; (al.) II. 497. — (694).
 Engratia v. et soc. mm. Caesaraug. — (635).
 Enimia v. 22. — *Inv. Mir. Serm.* 22. — (699).
 Eodaldus m. *Vid.* Savinianus ep. Senon.
 Epaphras ep. Coloss. — (671).
 Eparchius ab. 277, II. 55; (al.) II. 219, ~~227-28~~. — *Mir.* II. 55, 197, ~~200-2~~, 219. — (665).
 Ephraem diac. 295; (al.) 99. — (666).
 Epimachus m. *Vid.* Gordianus.
 Epiphanius et Isidorus mm. Vesunt. — (676).
 Epipodius et Alexander mm. II. 49, 214. — (637, 638).
 Eptadius pr. 534, III. 368.
 Erach — (731).
 Eracleus m. *Vid.* Fortunatus, Leonides.
 Erardus ep. Ratisp. — (607).
 Erasmus ep. m. Formis 515, II. 208, 218, 606, III. 72, 263, 359. — (654).
 Erasmus m. Antioch. — (723).
 Erconwaldus ep. Londin. — (639).
 Ermenfredus — (695).
 Ermenlandus ab. Antr. 486, II. 15, 182, 298, 303, 336, III. 127, 342, 391. — (630, 706).
 Ermina III. 212.
 Erminus ep. (a. Ansone) II. 64, III. 435.
 Esychius m. *Vid.* Romanus, Torquatus.
 Ethbinus 502, II. 272.
 Ethelbertus rex Angl. Or. — (649).
 Ethelreda abb. — (660).
 Etheltrudis — (712).
 Ethelwoldus ep. Winton. — (675).
 Etherius ep. Autis. — (673).
 Etho ep. — (666, 667).
 Eucharius ep. m. in Lothar. — (710).
 Eucharius ep. Trev. (a. Goldehero) 464, 567, II. 72, 611, III. 113. — (727). — *Vid.* Valerius et Maternus.
 Eucharius ep. — (622).

- Eucherius ep. Lugdun. III. 148. — (719).
 — *Vid.* Consortia.
 Eudaldus — (699).
 Eudonus ab. Calmeliac. — (722).
 Euflamus conf. (comp.) III. 539.
 Eugendus ab. Jur. 70, 537, II. 192, 264,
 563, III. 535, 587. — (606, 702). —
Vid. Romanus.
 Eugenia, Protus et Hyacinthus mm.
 64, 91, 270, 336, 517, 562, II. 73, 78,
 262, 481, 562, 607, III. 52, 62, 102,
 136, 234, 352, 369, 398, 433, 476, 507,
 540, 543, 551. *Vid.* Protus.
 Eugenia v. m. Nicom. — (628).
 Eugenia v. m. Romae (732).
 Eugenia v. m. — (691).
 Eugenia et mm. XVIII. — (635).
 Eugenia — (615, 646).
 Eugenius ep. Carthag. (a. Victore Viton.)
 III. 93, 346, 392; (a. Greg. Turon.)
 III. 266. — (689).
 Eugenius ep. Carthag. — (668).
 Eugenius ep. Hisp. saec. V (ex Greg.
 Turon.) 144.
 Eugenius ep. Tolet. disc. S. Dionysii
 89, II. 579, III. 201; (comp.) III. 572.
 — Mir. 89, II. 579. — Off. III. 201. —
 (620, 719).
 Eugenius m. in Gallia? — (607).
 Eugenius III. p. — Mir. 129. — Ep. 225.
 Eugenius. *Vid.* Macharius.
 Eulalia v. m. 90, 343, II. 28, 37, 41, 81,
 384, III. 234, 268, 352, 373, 398; (al.)
 343, 518, II. 38, III. 373, 478, 509; (al.)
 517, II. 73, 497, 575, 606, III. 6, 61,
 115; (comp.) II. 18. — (617, 619, 622,
 628, 631, 708, 727, 728, 729).
 Eulogius m. *Vid.* Fructuosus.
 Eumenia. *Vid.* Afra.
 Eupergius conf. — (628).
 Euphemia v. m. Amidae? — (628).
 Euphemia v. m. Chalcedone 299, 336,
 435, 494, 562, II. 24, 66, 78, 239, 306,
 436, 497, 562, III. 102, 125, 235, 343,
 369, 394, 486, 511; (ex Adone) III.
 545. — (634, 685, 693, 698).
 Euphemia v. m. Mediol. — (724).
 Euphemia — (606, 732).
 Euphrasia v. 282 II. 13, 180, 297, 302,
 III. 258, 341, 390, 407, 441, 459. —
 (619, 628).
 Euphrasius — (609).
 Euphrasius m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
 Euphronius ep. Turon. — (676, 677).
 Euphrosyna m. Terrac. ? (639).
 Euphrosyna v. 218, 221, 227, 376, 501,
 518, 536, II. 23, 80, 174, 192, 264, 529,
 584, III. 11, 62, 99, 194, 207, 234,
 334, 355, 387, 434, 475.
 Euphrosynus ep. in Pamphil. — (713).
 Euplus m. 298, II. 590, III. 112; (ex
 Adone) III. 545. — (679).
 Euprepus m. 337. *Vid.* Cosmas et
 Damianus.
 Eusebia abb. Amatic. — (628).
 Eusebius ab. Cremon. — (621, 626).
 Eusebius ab. — (612).
 Eusebius ep. Vercell. 306, 459, 471, 575,
 II. 89, 199, 221, 380, 588, III. 13, 96,
 271, 348, 392, 393, 413. — (675, 676,
 727).
 Eusebius ep. — (659).
 Eusebius m. Compsae — (712).
 Eusebius m. Nicom. — (716).
 Eusebius m. in Palaestina 577, II. 70,
 III. 52.
 Eusebius pr. Romae m. 297, 390, II. 19,
 78, 86, 222, 590, III. 145, 267; (al.)
 436; (al.) 471; (ex Adone) III. 545;
 (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. — (679).
 Eusebius, Vincentius, Peregrinus, Po-
 tentianus (al. Pontianus) mm. III. 98,
 100, 349. — (683).
 Eusebius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545.

- Eusebius pr. — (697).
 Euscicius ab. II. 122, **132-32**; (al.) 263; (al.) 513; (comp.) III. 274. — Mir. II. 263, 513.
 Euscicius pr. Bitur. — (724).
 Euspicius mon. Miciac. — (671).
 Eustachius ep. c. — (669).
 Eustachius et soc. mm. 109, 339, 378, 524, 564, II. 66, 251, 257, 273, **383**, 485, 616, III. 53, 106, 148, 206, 234, 284, 339, 349, 371, 397; (metr.) II. 627; (comp.) II. 263, 617, III. 545. — (649, 692, 693, 713, 714, 715, 717).
 Eustachius m. *Vid.* Basilides.
 Eustachius pr. in Aeg. — (702).
 Eustadius ep. — (615).
 Eustasius ab. Luxov. (a. Jona) 520, II. 16, 303, 514, III. 342, 391. — (650, 651, 659).
 Eustasius ep. Neap. — (643).
 Eustochius ep. Turon. — (693).
 Eustorgius ep. Mediol. — (692).
 Eustratius m. (comp.) III. 573.
 Eustratius, Auxentius et soc. mm. in Armenia. — (729).
 Eutropia m. *Vid.* Nicasius.
 Eutropius ep. Aurisiac. 41; (al.) 40. — (652).
 Eutropius ep. Sancton. m. 234, III. 208; (al.) II. 215, **225-26**; (a. Greg. Tur.) III. 70, 208, 260, 358. — (659, 703).
 Eutropius et soc. mm. in Portu Rom. — (669).
 Eutyches m. *Vid.* Nereus.
 Eutychianus m. (comp.) III. 545. — *Vid.* Anastasia.
 Eutychianus p. m. — (673).
 Eutycius ab. in Umbria. — (680).
 Eva II. 242.
 Evagrius et Benignus mm. Tomis. — (632).
 Evaristus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (710, 711).
 Eventius *al.* Juventius ep. Ticin. — (617, 618, 691). — *Vid.* Cyrus.
 Eventius m. *Vid.* Alexander p. m.
 Evergisus ep. Colon. — (709).
 Evilasius dux m. *Vid.* Fausta.
 Evodus ep. Rotom. — (666, 700).
 Evremundus ab. in Norm. — (656).
 Evurtius ep. Aurelian. (a. Lucifero) 18, 294, 410, 472, 494, II. 20, 65, 381, III. 13, 101, 136, 232, 294, 323, 473, 514; (al.) II. 304, **312-19**, III. 394; (comp.) III. 361. — (689).
 Ewaldi (Duo) (a. Beda) 478, II. 575. — (698).
 Exuperantius m. *Vid.* Sabinus.
 Exuperius ep. Baioc. (metr.) III. 320, **326-32**; (comp.) III. 232. — Tr. III. 232, **238-36**. — (668, 673, 675, 676, 696).
 Exuperius ep. Dinien. ? — (633).
 Exuperius ep. Tolos. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (658, 694, 695, 696).
 Exuperius m. — (690, 694).
 Exuperius m. *Vid.* Mauritius.
 Ezechiel proph. — (634).
 Fabianus p. m. *Vid.* Sebastianus.
 Fabius m. in Africa II. 59, 223, III. 366, 484, 511.
 Facundus et Primitivus mm. III. 507. — (724).
 Fara v. II. 481. — (727).
 Faro ep. Meld. II. 261, 310, III. 201, 345, 396, 576; (al.) III. 201. — (710, 711).
 Fausta et Evilasius dux mm. 333, II. 27, 66, 79, 196, 585, III. 325, 367, 487. — (693).
 Faustinus et Jovitta mm. II. 13, 180, 297, 302, 480, III. 259, 341, 390; (comp.) III. 575. — (621, 625).

- Faustinus m. Romae. — (650).
 Faustinus et Timotheus mm. — (650). —
 Við. Castus.
 Faustinus m. *Við.* Simplicius.
 Faustus, Januarius et Martialis mm.
 358, II. 309, III. 344, 370, 395, 512. —
 (696, 703).
 Faustus et Pigmenius mm. 318, **520-**
 23.
 Faustus m. *Við.* Bibiana.
 Febronia v. m. Nisib. — (660).
 Felicianus ep. Fulgin. — (613).
 Felicianus ep. m. II. 587.
 Felicianus m. *Við.* Primus, Victor
 (Massil.)
 Felicissima m. *Við.* Gratilianus.
 Felicissimus m. *Við.* Xystus.
 Felicitas cum septem filiis mm. 272,
 295, 412, 435, 468, 491, 586, II. 7, 18,
 23, 55, 72, 77, 84, 210, 220, 240, 485,
 496, 529, 577, 607, III. 50, 93, 107,
 109, 137, 227, 250, 318, 331, 391, 397,
 483, 542; (comp.) II. 616; (ex Adone)
 III. 545. — (721, 722).
 Felicitas m. *Við.* Augustinus, Perpetua.
 Felicitas — (608).
 Felicula v. m. 273, II. 330. — (657, 675).
 Felicula. *Við.* Vitalis.
 Felix ep. m. in Africa — (702).
 Felix ep. Brix. ? — (623).
 Felix ep. Comi — (669).
 Felix ep. m. in Lucania — (684).
 Felix ep. Metens. — (522).
 Felix ep. Met. — (731).
 Felix ep. Nolan. m. II. 37, III. 54, 365,
 484, 511. — (674).
 Felix ep. m. Nola — (719).
 Felix ep. Spellat. — (646, 647, 648).
 Felix ep. Tubzac. et soc. mm. 433, 556,
 II. 173, 193, 265, 479, 606, III. 60, 236,
 353, 387, 403, 486. — (609, 709).
 Felix m. in Africa — (625).
 Felix et soc. mm. Alex. — (623).
 Felix pr. m. in Tuscia — (660).
 Felix m. Gerundae II. 58, 78, 211, 221,
 586, III. 4, 51, 96, 111, 348, 366, 396,
 484; (al.) II. 223; (ex Greg. Turon.)
 II. 211. — (648, 675).
 Felix et Adauctus mm. 299, 472, 562,
 II. 20, 79, 592, III. 13, 54, 60, 99, 156,
 267, 321, 349; II. 223; (al.) II. 358;
 (ex Adone) III. 545. — (685).
 Felix et Aubertus mm. Senon. — (699).
 Felix et Eusebius mm. — (715).
 Felix, Fortunatus et Achilleus mm.
 Valentiae — (637).
 Felix et Regula mm. II. 238, III. 233. —
 (691).
 Felix, Simplicius et soc. mm. (comp.)
 III. 545.
 Felix I p. m. — (682, 683).
 Felix II p. m. 331, 437, 459, 574, II. 19,
 83, 240, III. 51, 95, 110, 267, 347, 392.
 — (631, 667).
 Felix pr. Nol. (ex Greg. Turon.) 280,
 558, II. 173, 193, 263, III. 253, 335,
 387; (a. Paulino) III. 173; (a. Beda)
 463, II. 74; (a. Adone) III. 166, 171;
 (a. Marcello) II. 435; (al.) II. 82; (ex
 Bern. Guid.) III. 535. — (608, 609).
 Felix pr. Rom. 271, 407, 487, II. 18, 80,
 173, 193, 239, 263, 435, 586, 626, III.
 63, 129, 171, 256, 353; (al.) 556;
 (comp.) III. 517. — (608, 609).
 Felix — (614).
 Felix. *Við.* Andochius, Felicitas.
 Fermianus, Primianus et Castus mm.
 — (699).
 Fernandus O. M. — (657).
 Ferreolus ep. Ucet. II. 89. **100-3.**
 Ferreolus ep. et Ferrutius mm. (Vesun-
 tione) 468, **463-84**; (comp.) II. 53,
 III. 1, 267, 561. — Inv. III. 267. —
 (647, 653, 658, 688, 689, 693).

- Ferreolus* ep. m. (Viennae) 335, II. 307, III. 5, 343, 394, 539; (al.) III. 272. — (692).
Festus m. *Vid.* *Januarius* ep. m.
Fiacrius er. II. 349, **352-354**, III. 275. — *Mir.* 349. — (639, 685, 686).
Fidelis m. in Afr. — (630).
Fides v. et *Caprasius* mm. 56, 338, 474, 563, II. 29, 68, 260, 308, 539, 581, 482, III. 53, 60, 104, 147, 269, 272, 303, 344, 370, 374, 395, 531; (al.) II. 575; (comp.) III. 545. — *Tr.* III. 147. — (641, 699).
Fides, *Spes*, *Caritas* vv. et *Sophia* mm. 297, 327, 575, II. 54, 211, 223, 521, III. 111, 266, 271, 486. — (646, 665, 675; 676, 685).
Fidolus ab. III. 71, 262, 359. — (646, 647).
Filomomus m. *Vid.* *Polyeuctus*.
Fimianus III. 475.
Firmatus et *Flavia* mm. — (699).
Firminus ep. m. 87, II. 67, 340, 530, III. 166, 361, 405, 413. — *Tr.* 71, 87, 122, II. 21, 193, 265, III. 353, 387. — (610).
Firminus ep. *Ambian.* 410. — (686, 694, 695).
Firminus ep. *Mimat.* — (609).
Firminus ep. *Ucet.* II. 88, **93-100**. — (702).
Firminus ep. *Virodun.* — (726). — *Vid.* *Pulcronius*.
Firminus ep. — (666).
Firmus et *Rusticus* mm. II. 496, 578. — (678).
Flavia (cultu *Lemov.*) (comp.) II. 447.
Flavianus ep. *Augustod.* — (682).
Flavianus m. *Rom.* — (731). — *Vid.* *Bibiana*.
Flavianus — (615, 616, 669).
Flavia. *Vid.* *Domitilla*.
Flavitus III. 60. — (731).
Flavius ep. m. *Nicom.* — (643).
Flora et *Lucilla* mm. III. 51. — (675).
Florentia v. ap. *Pictav.* — (725).
Florentia. *Vid.* *Tiberius*.
Florentina v. — (628, 659).
Florentinus ep. — (662, 725, 729).
Florentinus et *Hilarius* mm. III. 103, 200, 272, 324, 325. — *Tr.* III. 200, 265. — (695).
Florentinus? — (643).
Florentius ab. in *Glonna* — (640, 641, 694).
Florentius ep. *Araus.* 368, II. 17. — (705).
Florentius ep. *Argentin.* — (716).
Florentius m. in *Burg.* — (710, 711).
Florentius et *Vindemialis* mm. *Perusii.* — (634).
Florentius m. — (699, 701).
Florentius m. *Vid.* *Cassius*.
Florentius pr. 410, III. 127, 147. — *Mir.* 410.
Florentius — (625).
Flores sanctorum III. 537.
Florianus m. 410, III. 127, 147. — (641).
Florianus et soc. *XL Eleutheropoli.* — (730).
Florilegium III. 567.
Florina et *Valeria* mm. — (707).
Florinus pr. II. 618.
Florus ep. *Lodov.* (ex *Bern. Guid.*) III. 535. — (654, 715).
Floscellus m. II. 306, **320-27**, III. 343, 394. — (638, 692, 716).
Flosculus ep. *Aurelian.* — (617).
Focas = *Phocas*.
Foillanus m. (a. *Philippo Bonae Spei*) II. 434; (de ejus obitu) 194, **195-96**. — (712).
Folcuinus ep. *Teruan.* — (729).
Fortunata v. m. — (707).
Fortunatus ep. m. *Aquileiae* — (682).

- Fortunatus ep. Hieros ? — (624).
 Fortunatus ep. Pictav. — (642, 729).
 Fortunatus ep. in terr. Senon. — (639).
 Fortunatus ep. — (625, 662).
 Fortunatus m. in Africa. — (634).
 Fortunatus et Lucianus mm. in Africa. — (637).
 Fortunatus, Felix, Justus, Achilleus mm. 571, II. 48, 214, 496, III. 69, 260, 358; (comp.) III. 578. — (637).
 Fortunatus m. Rom. — (706).
 Fortunatus, Maximus, Nabor, Saturninus (Carth.), Vitalis. — (610).
 Fortunatus — (709).
 Fortunatus m. *Vid.* Felix, Hermagoras, Vitalis. — (630).
 Fortunius — (701).
 Fragarius ep. — (702).
 Frambaldus ab. — (680, 682).
 Franciscus Assis. (a. Bonaventura) 337, 368, III. 211, 254, 445; *Legenda minor* (a. eodem) 478; (a. Thoma de Celano) 384; (al.) II. 251; (al.) 252; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) III. 545. — (651, 669, 692, 697, 698, 699, 705).
 Franciscus de Paula. — (632).
 Franciscus de Senis O. Carm. (comp.) III. 522.
 Fraternalis ep. — (696).
 Fratres XII mm. Benevent. *Vid.* Martires XII.
 Fratres (Septem), filii S. Felicitatis. *Vid.* Felicitas.
 Fredulphus c. — (677).
 Fridianus ep. Lucens. — (721).
 Fridolinus ab. (a. Balthero) III. 251. — (625, 626).
 Frodoaldus ep. m. Mimate — (688).
 Frodobertus III. 104. — *Sermo* III. 104. — (607).
 Frodulphus ep. — (637).
 Fronimus ep. Met. — (658, 674).
 Frontasius m. — (639).
 Fronto ab. (al. Frontonius) III. 122, 403, 419, 475. — (639).
 Fronto ep. II. 68, 310, 527, III. 164, 269, 345, 396; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560. — (697, 709, 710).
 Fronto mon. 169.
 Fronto (comp.) III. 531.
 Fructuosus ep. et soc. (Augurius et Eulogius) mm. 67, 540, 557, II. 22, 46, 177, 195, 266, 586, III. 64, 198, 256, 356, 388, 406, 478. — (612).
 Fructus ep. c. Segov. — (710).
 Frutus (?) — (722).
 Fulcrannus ep. Lodov. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — (620).
 Fulgentius ep. Astig. — (607, 609).
 Fulgentius ep. Carthag. 106, **107-8**.
 Fulgentius ep. Rusp. 70, 79, 114, 279, 537, 556, II. 23, 43, 174, 192, 262, 284, 584, III. 255, 355, 387, 542. — (606, 700, 701).
 Fulgentius ep. c. — (628).
 Fulgentius ep. m. in Africa. — (727).
 Fulgentius ep. m. — (620).
 Furseus ab. 65, 194, 227, 232, 280, 407, 487, 538, II. 21, 87, 176, 194, 265, 477, 516, 586, III. 9, 63, 113, 171, 273, 356, 388, 405; (al.) 538, **541-55**, II. 265; (al.) III. 63. — *Mir.* II. 516, III. 9, 171, 405. — (610, 618, 619).
 Fusca v. Rav. — (620).
 Fuscianus, Gentianus et Victorius mm. 13, II. 73, III. 61, 124, 232, 317, 410; (al.) 90, III. 150; (comp.) 127. — *Inv.* II. 73, III. 124, 151. — *Tr.* III. 151, 179. — (643, 662, 728, 730).
 Fuscina v. III. **563-65**. — (683).
 Gabinus pr. Rom. — (622).
 Gabriel archang. — (629, 651, 703).

- Gaianus pr. m. in Thracia — (634).
 Galdinus ep. Mediol. — (636).
 Galla III. 7, 513. *Vid.* Eucherius.
 Gallerinus m. *Vid.* Thyrsus.
 Gallicanus dux m. II. 84, 300, 606, III.
 1, 73, 360. *Vid.* Joannes et Paulus.
 Gallicanus m. in Aeg. — (661).
 Gallus ab. (a. Walafrido Strab.) 474, II.
 377, III. 106; (comp.) III. 520, 617. —
 Mir. III. 69, 377. — (622, 704, 705).
 Gallus ep. Arvern. — (663).
 Galterius ab. Pontisar. III. 209; (al.) III.
 209. — Mir. III. 209.
 Gamaliel. *Vid.* Stephanus protom. (Inv.)
 Gangulphus m. II. 579, III. 71, 261, 338,
 360; (comp.) III. 517. — (643, 644,
 645, 646).
 Garinus c. — (622).
 Gatianus ep. Turon. — (641, 706, 730,
 731).
 Gaucherius II. 626.
 Gaudens m. *Vid.* Dormientes Septem
 (Turon.)
 Gaudentius ep. Arim. — (703).
 Gaudentius ep. Brix. — (676).
 Gaudentius ep. m. III. 118.
 Gaudentius m. in Africa. — (661, 663).
 Gaudius — (638).
 Gaudus ep. Ebroic. — (615).
 Gaufridus ab. Saviniac. *Vid.* Vitalis.
 Gaugericus ep. Camerac. 576, II. 590,
 III. 162, 320, 435. — (678, 694).
 Gelasius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. —
 (615, 616, 720, 721, 722).
 Gelasius et Justus epp. Pictav. — (684).
 Gemellus m. *Vid.* Montanus.
 Geminianus ep. Mutin. m. III. 575. —
 (615).
 Geminianus m. *Vid.* Lucia.
 Gemma v. m. 437, II. 594. — (659).
 Gendulphus ep. Metens. — (689).
 Gendulphus ep. Paris. II. 251, ~~252~~
 55, III. 117, 183, ~~184-86~~, 306;
 (comp.) III. 569. — Mir. III. 183,
 186-91. — (698, 718).
 Genebaldus ep. Lausan. — (688).
 Generosus ab. — (667, 670).
 Genesius ep. Arvern. — (654).
 Genesius ep. Lugdun. — (713).
 Genesius mimus m. 298, 435, 472, 577,
 II. 380, 391, III. 98, 321, 349, 393, 412;
 (al.) III. 368; (a. Adone) III. 101. —
 (649, 685, 687).
 Genesius not. m. Arelat. (a. Paulino)
 307, 414, 472, II. 223, 391, III. 4, 52, 98,
 271, 349, 368, 393, 485, 511; (al.) 366,
 371-73, II. 16; (comp.) III. 523. —
 Mir. 307, 366, II. 16. — Homilia 334.
 — (685, 684, 687).
 Gengulphus = Gangulphus.
 Genius II. 50.
 Genovefa v. Paris. 279, 487, 537, 538,
 II. 80, 174, 192, 264, 481, III. 355, 387,
 404; (al.) 406, II. 43, 239, 274, 541,
 584, III. 62, 225, 248, 577; (ex Greg.
 Turon.) 537, II. 174, III. 266; (comp.)
 III. 286, 575. — Mir. II. 249, 274, 541, III.
 232, 571. — Tr. (a. Jacobo de Dinant) II.
 249; (al.) II. 541. — Revel. capitis
 (a. Gulielmo) II. 248, 274, 541, III. 275.
 — Sermo III. 275. — Offic. II. 541. —
 — (606, 607, 701, 723).
 Gentianus m. *Vid.* Fuscianus.
 Genulphus ep. Bitur. 71, 539, 557, II.
 21, 176, 194, 266, III. 256, 556, 588. —
 Mir. II. 21.
 Genulphus ep. Cadurc. — (611, 659).
 Georgius disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.)
 III. 560.
 Georgius ep. Vellav. — (717).
 Georgius m. 78, 292, 403, 404, 463, 466,
 489, 560, II. 49, 83, 206, 215, 456, 471,
 484, 495, 574, III. 66, 145, 153, 206,
 225, 249, 553, 558, 480, 516; (a. Greg.

- Turon.) III. 260; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 523, 569. — (637).
- Georgius mon., Aurelius et Nathalia mm. II. 250, 476, III. 197, 228, 321, 561. — Tr. III. 198, 562. — (684, 685, 707).
- Geraldus ab. Silvae maj. III. 151. — (633, 690).
- Geraldus comes (a. Oddone) 276, 338, **354**, 368, II. 27, 309, 381, **392-401**, III. 14, 302, 304, 343, 393, 515; (al.) II. 87; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (comp.) II. 18, III. 531. — Mir. II. 27, 381. — (702, 703, 704).
- Geraldus ep. Bracar. II. 2.
- Geraldus ep. Tull. — (637, 733).
- Gerardus ep. m. — (623).
- Gerardus ep. in Hungar. — (695).
- Geremarus ab. II. 44, 593. — Tr. 593. — (648, 649, 695).
- Gereo et soc. mm. (a. Helinando) 474; (comp.) II. 617. — (674, 711).
- Germanicus m. Smyrnae. — (611).
- Germanus ep. Autisiodor. (a. Constantio) 222, 409, 459, 469, 574, 588, II. 58, 68, 85, 212, 223, 238, 247, 299, 337, 379, 433, III. 95, 125, 135, 145, 166, 195, 227, 230, 319, 362, 366, 392, 474, 514, 561; (a. Herico) III. 194, 399; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 534; (metr.) III. 558; (comp.) III. 2, 196, 361, 523, 531, 545. — Tr. III. 561. — Mir. (a. Herico) II. 85, 223, 299, 379, III. 194, 195; (comp.) III. 133; (ex Beda) II. 296. — Sermo (a. Herico) III. 194. — (675, 697, 721).
- Germanus ep. Capuanus III. 55; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — (711, 712).
- Germanus ep. Paris. (a. Fortunato) 330, 467, **483**, 490, 514, 570, II. 217, 274, 378, 477, III. 1, 72, 125, 152, 172, 173, 226, 249, 263, 339; (a. Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (comp.) III. 361, 561, 566, 569, 572. — Mir. (a. Aimoino) II. 274, III. 125, 153, 173; (al.) II. 274, 477, III. 126. — Tr. 330, 490, II. 274, 378, 477, III. 125, 152, 173, 264, 473; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533. — Sermo III. 153. — Offic. III. 153. — (636, 650, 682, 673).
- Germanus ep. Vesunt. — (702).
- Germanus ep. m. (Ambian.) 388.
- Germanus ep. — (630).
- Germanus m. Alex. — (639).
- Germanus, Theophilus, Caesarius et Victor mm. Caesar. — (714).
- Germanus m. — (633). *Vid.* Servandus.
- Germerius ep. Tolos. II. 51; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533. — (647).
- Gerontius m. Antioch. — (727).
- Gertrudis v. Nivell. 328, 486, II. 15, 182, 298, 303, 493, 612, III. 9, 341, 390; (al.) II. 436. — Mir. II. 15, 182, 298, 303, III. 341, 390. — (629).
- Gervasius diac. Cabilon. m. 275. — (664).
- Gervasius et Protasius (a. Ambrosio) 57, 64, 78, 275, 297, 362, 412, 434, 468, 515, 571, II. 18, 24, 76, 84, 209, 218, 240, 378, 577, 606, 612, III. 73, 134, 144, 145, 153, 156, 193, 263, 339, 362, 373, 412, 482, 510, 513; (al.) 412, 491, 571, II. 53, 209, 218, III. 156, 226, 249, 417; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 193; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 361, 517, 561, 566. — (659, 729).
- Getulius, Amantius, Cerealis et Primitivus mm. II. 208. — (656).
- Getulius m. *Vid.* Symphorosa.
- Gibrianus pr. — (643).
- Gilbertus — (708). — *Vid.* Gislebertus.
- Gildardus ep. Rotom. 571, II. 471, III. 192, 263. — Tr. II. 471, III. 192. — (654, 656, 658).

- Gildardus pr. — (683).
 Gildas ab. II. 178, ~~182-91~~. — (614, 615).
 Gildasius — (644).
 Girardus mon. III. 182. — Mir. III. 182.
 Girda — (675).
 Gislebertus ab. — (617, 708, 712).
 Gislebertus ep. Meld. — (620, 621).
 Gislebertus — (728).
 Gislenus c. in Hann. — (701).
 Glodesindis v. (a. Joanne ab.) III. 203. — Tr. III. 203. — (673).
 Gloriosus pr. — (617).
 Goar pr. 329, 567, 586, II. 210, 219, III. 93, 109, 135, 202, 346, 391. — Mir. III. 202. — (664, 665).
 Gobrianus ep. Venet. — (714).
 Godehardus ep. Hildesheim. — (641).
 Godo ab. — (706).
 Godoaldus ep. ap. Senon. — (656).
 Goericus ep. Met. 473, 566, II. 66, 307, III. 343, 394; (comp.) III. 520. — (693).
 Golvinus ep. Leon. — (682).
 Gondulphus ep. Traject. — (670).
 Gonerius pr. (comp.) III. 539.
 Gonsaldus er. — (715).
 Gordianus ep. Paris. — (687).
 Gordianus et Epimachus mm. 273, 411, 467, 489, 514, 569, II. 18, 19, 83, 207, 216, 240, 563, 612, III. 66, 70, 129, 134, 154, 226, 249, 358, 413, 416; (comp.) III. 517. — (644).
 Gorgonius et Dorotheus mm. 472, II. 65, 305, 497, 562, 575, III. 101, 201, 229, 324, 342, 394, 412; (ex Euseb.) 562, (encom.) II. 498; (epist. Milonis) II. 305, 497; (comp.) III. 545. — Tr. 229, 259, 323. — (690).
 Gorgonius. m. Niceae *vel* Nicomed. — (627).
 Gothardus ep. Mogunt. — (642).
 Gratianus m. III. 207; (sermo) III. 207. — (708).
 Gratianus — (730).
 Gratilianus et Felicissima mm. II. 590, III. 207.
 Gratus ep. Oleron. — (706).
 Gratus ep. Pedem. — (690).
 Gratus ep. — (695).
 Gratus et Ansutus mm. ap. Ruthen. — (704).
 Gregorius M. p. (a. Joanne diacono) 93, 391, 466, 483, 560, II. 2, 15, 181, 303, 333, 334, III. 152, 170, 203, 207, 275, 341, 390, 401, 457, 513, 540; (a. anon.) 102, 277, 283, 391, 462, 483, 488, 560, II. 15, 24, 38, 43, 48, 81, 83, 181, 238, 242, 298, 302, 335, 436, 542, 564, 611, III. 49, 65, 131, 192, 225, 249, 341, 374, 390, 399, 416, 438, 552, 573, 576; (ordinatio) III. 561; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 286, 517, 523. — Mir. III. 574. — Tr. Suess. III. 442. — Apparitio 406. — (627, 631, 671, 687, 688).
 Gregorius II p. — (619).
 Gregorius ep. Autisiod. — (731).
 Gregorius ep. Lingon. (a. Greg. Turon.) 70, 329, 537, II. 192, 264, 583, III. 335, 387. — (607, 708, 715).
 Gregorius Nazianz. ep. II. 216, ~~226-27~~, III. 14, 66; (a. Ambrosio Traversari) II 486, ~~487-88~~. — (608, 609, 644).
 Gregorius Thaummat. ep. Neo-Caes. II. 181.
 Gregorius ep. Nyss. — (627).
 Gregorius ep. Spolet. m. 91, II. 73, 479, III. 11, 62, 352, 398; (comp.) III. 373. — (531, 732).
 Gregorius ep. Turon. (a. Odone) II. 71, 567, III. 106, 273, 350, 397; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 535. — (719, 720).

- Gregorius ep. m. — (664).
 Gregorius ep. — (689).
 Gualterius ab. in terr. Lemov. — (644).
 Guarinus ep. Praenest. — (617, 618).
 Gudwalus ep. II. 517. — Mir. II. 517.
 Guenailus ab. — (714, 715, 717).
 Guethnocus ab. in Britannia min. *Vid.*
 Jacutus.
 Guido — (691).
 Guignerus m. (a. Anselmo) III. 284.
 Guimerus ep. Carcass. — (620).
 Guingualoeus ab. II. 520; (metr.) II.
 520; III. **133**. — (625, 638).
 Gulielmus ab. cond. Guliermit. — (619,
 621).
 Gulielmus ab. de Dacia III. 275.
 Gulielmus ab. Fiscann. (a. Glabro Ro-
 dulpho) II. 465.
 Gulielmus ab. (comp.) III. 573.
 Gulielmus ep. Bitur. II. 249, III. 231,
 440; (al.) III. 420; (comp.) III. 573. —
 Mir. III. 440. — (608, 610, 664, 674).
 Gulielmus ep. Brioc. (comp.) III. 539. —
 (674, 677).
 Gulielmus ep. — (633, 636).
 Gulielmus ep. 231.
 Gulielmus mon. Gellon. 56, III. 254, 420;
 (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (652).
 Gulielmus Niobe, nov. Savin. *Vid.*
 Vitalis.
 Gundulphus ep. — (658).
 Guntramnus rex — (631).
 Gurvalus ep. Aleth. — (656).

 Haimo — (720).
 Hamo mon. Saviniacensis III. 414. *Vid.*
 Vitalis.
 Hedestus, Priscus pr. et soc. mm. III. 55.
 Hedwigis duc. Poloniae — Bulla cano-
 niz. III. 545. — (704).
 Hegesippus — (633).
 Helena imp. (a. Altmanno) 129, II. 591,
 III. 97, 113, 348, 393; (al.) II. 579;
 (al.) III. 58. — Ep. III. 97, 348. — (618,
 638, 680, 690).
 Helena v. Trec. — (641, 649, 650).
 Helena v. II. 522. — (635).
 Helena (comp.) III. 573.
 Helenus er. II. 483. — (700).
 Helerius m. — (669, 670).
 Helladius ep. Autis. — (643).
 Henricus Baucenens. — (636).
 Henricus imp. — (668, 669).
 Heraclius ep. Senon. — (666).
 Heraclius m. Carth. — (627).
 Herblandus (*al.* Ermelandus) — (706).
 Herculanus ep. (comp.) III. 573. — (625,
 716, 717).
 Herculanus m. Ost. — (689).
 Heremita c. — (630).
 Heribertus ep. Colon. — (628). — *Cfr.*
 Magnus.
 Hermagoras ep. et Fortunatus diac. mm.
 II. 77, 210, 219, 496, III. 110; (comp.)
 II. 578. — (667).
 Hermenegildus m. — (633).
 Hermentarius ep. Anic. — (718).
 Hermes m. 273, II. 336; (comp.) II.
 578; (*ex* Adone) III. 545. — (684, 685).
 — *Vid.* Alexander p.
 Hermogenes, Donatus et soc. mm. Alex.
 — (729).
 Hermolaus et soc. mm. — (674).
 Herneus — (638, 678).
 Heron ep. m. Antioch. — (705).
 Hervaeus. *Vid.* Huarnus.
 Hervaeus can. Turon. — (635).
 Hidulphus ep. Trever. II. 576. — (667).
 Hieronymus ep. — (625).
 Hieronymus pr. (a. Ps.-Eusebio) 93, 95,
 96, 171, 256, II. 491, 492, 493, 595, III.
 284; (a. anon.) 102, 307, 337, 363,
 368, 376, 475, 565, II. 27, 67, 245, 260,
 262, 308, 335, 381, 562, 614, III. 3, 9,

- 14, 47, 55, 112, 126, 147, 171, 322, 344, 370, 395, 412, 428, 519, 541; (al.) 584, II. 339, III. 103, 126, 171, 230, 325; (al.) III. 514; (ex Aug. et aliis) 93, 96, 167, II. 486; (epist. apocr. Augustini et Cyrilli Hieros.) 93, 95, 96, 171, 236, II. 491, 492, 493, III. 284; (a. Joanne Andrea) II. 492, 494; (ex Leg. Aur.) II. 492; (comp.) II. 18, 578, 617, III. 363, 523, 531, 561; (ex Adone) III. 543; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — Mir. II. 245, III. 112, 539. — Ep. II. 492. — (696, 699, 700).
- Hilaria et soc. mm. — (679).
- Hilarianus (al. Hilarinus). *Vid.* Donatus, Hilarinus m. Ost. — (670).
- Hilarion ab. (a. Hieronymo) 140, 169, 226, 364, II. 86, 87, 268, 463, 486, III. 5, 122, 334, 345, 402, 403, 419, 474, 515; (al.) 277; (comp.) 522; (ex Adone) III. 545; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (707, 709).
- Hilarion ep. — (615, 674).
- Hilarion m. Romae — (669).
- Hilarius ep. Arelat. (a. Reverentio) 568. — Ep. 568. — (642, 643).
- Hilarius ep. Carcass. — (654).
- Hilarius ep. Gabilit. III. 473. — (710).
- Hilarius ep. Pictav. (a. Fortunato) 3, 102, 141, 304, 407, 487, 538, 538, II. 37, 42, 45, 80, 82, 87, 103, 104, 175, 195, 263, 271, 300, 334, 435, 512, 535, III. 6, 63, 171, 231, 251, 279, 333, 387, 405, 415, 439, 575; (ex Greg. Tur.) III. 279; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532; (comp.) II. 616, III. 523. — Mir. 5, 6, **6-11**, 102, 141, 487, II. 2, 23, 103, **104-22**, 175, 195, 263, 300, 433, 535, III. 231, 251, **252**, 335, 387. — Tr. III. 231, 279; (ad. S. Dionys.) III. 418. — Homil. III. 231. — Ep. III. 63. — Offic.
- III. 279, 539. — Hymn. III. 99, 407. — (607, 609, 661, 662).
- Hilarius ep. Mogunt. — (623).
- Hilarius ep., Tatianus et soc. mm. Aquileiae II. 495. — (628).
- Hilarius et Candidus mm. (ex XL mm. Sebast.) — (628).
- Hilarius p. (comp.) III. 545. — (690).
- Hilarius. *Vid.* Florentinus.
- Hilarius — (713, 714).
- Hildebertus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547.
- Hildebertus — (732).
- Hildephephonsus ep. Tolet. (a. Juliano) 111, (a. Eladio) 111, 114; (a. Hermanno) III. 121, 458. — (612, 652).
- Hildevertus ep. Melden. III. 135, **139-42**. — (652).
- Hiltrudis v. — (692, 695).
- Hippolytus m. Rom. 64, 297, 307, 361, 366, 414, 460, 470, 523, 576, II. 6, 60, 78, 86, 224, 337, 383, 561, 589, III. 7, 52, 97, 143, 206, 228, 250, 321, 348, 361, 367, 393, 413, 455, 518, 561, 566; (ex Adone) III. 362, 543; (comp.) II. 26, 578, 616, III. 523. — Mir. III. 418. — De festo III. 418. — (679).
- Hippolytus pr. m. Antioch. — (614, 615).
- Hippolytus m. — (644).
- Homobonus — (718).
- Honobertus et Honulphus epp. Senon. — (607).
- Honoratus ep. Ambian. — (646, 647, 691).
- Honoratus ep. Arelat. (a. Hilario) 71, 538, 568, II. 21, 176, 194, 263, III. 256, 336, 388. — (610, 612).
- Honoratus ep. Tolos. — (731).
- Honorina v. m. Confluent. III. 134, 266. — Tr. III. 207. — Hymn. III. 207. — (624).
- Honulphus. *Vid.* Honobertus.
- Hospitius ab. — (699, 704).

- Hoyldis v. Trec. — (639).
 Huarnus (*al.* Hervaeus) — (638).
 Hubertus ep. Leod. (a. Jona) 475, II. 70, 520, 579. — Mir. 498. — (714).
 Hubertus mon. in Britannia — (685).
 Hugo ab. Cluniac. (a. Gilone) III. 151, 177; (a. Raynaldo) III. 178; (a. Hildeberto) 103, III. 439; (a. Hugone) III. 439; (al.) III. 460; (metr.) 178. — (639, 645).
 Hugo ep. Gratianop. (a. Guigone) 98, 224, II. 83, 521, III. 68, 260. — (631, 652, 653, 654).
 Hugo ep. Lincoln. (a. Adamo) II. 485. — (720).
 Hugo ep. Rotomag. — (633, 634).
 Hugo ep. (comp.) III. 573.
 Hugo ep. — (618, 620, 641).
 Humbertus ab. Maricol. — (629, 647, 689).
 Humbertus ep. — (629).
 Humfredus ep. Tarv. — (627).
 Hyacinthus m. Rom. 299, III. 229, 319, 325. — (675, 674).
 Hyacinthus et Tiburtius mm. apud Sabinos — (689).
 Hyacinthus m. *Vid.* Eugenia, Protus, Sother.
 Hyginus p. — (608).
 Ignatius ep. Antioch. m. 57, 281, 391, 403, 488, 500, II. 42, 178, 301, 455, 476, III. 64, 167, 258, 340, 389, 456, 440; (ex Rufino) II. 73. — (615, 616, 750, 751).
 Ignatius m. — (712).
 Ildephonsus = Hildephonsus.
 Illidius ep. Arvern. — (635, 729).
 Imerius ep. Basil. — (718).
 Indalecius m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
 Ingelramnus ab. S. Richarii — (726).
 Innocentes mm. (comp.) III. 286. — (637, 752).
 Innocentia v. Burdig. — (689).
 Innocentius ep. Dertonen. III. 576. — (636).
 Innocentius ep. Veron. — (627).
 Innocentius p. — (670).
 Innocentius m. — (637).
 Innocentius m. *Vid.* Mauritius, Dormientes septem Turon.
 Ionilla m. (soc. Speusippi) 539.
 Ionius m. III. 99, 549. — (677, 679).
 Irenaeus ep. m. Sirmii 486, II. 15, 298, 308, III. 542, 591.
 Irenaeus et soc. mm. Lugd. — (662, 676).
 Irenaeus m. Thessalon. — (642).
 Irenaeus et Abundius mm. 472. — (682, 684).
 Irenaeus. *Vid.* Justus, Sother, Xystus.
 Irene v. m. Thessalon. — (632, 633).
 Irene m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
 Irmina v. II. 585.
 Isaac et Maximianus Donatistae (a. Macrobio) II. 527, 591, III. 162.
 Isabella soror S. Ludovici regis v. 22.
 Isarnus ab. S. Victoris Massil. II. 542.
 Isicius m. III. 266, **270-1**, 273.
 Isidorus ep. Hispal; 106, **107-8**. — (652, 653, 722, 731).
 Isidorus ep. — (606, 610).
 Isidorus ep. c. — (606).
 Isidorus m. Alex. III. 481. — (729).
 Isidorus mon. m. in Hisp. — (635).
 Isidorus m. Vesunt. *Vid.* Epiphanius.
 Isidorus — (607, 646).
 Iventius ep. Ticin. m. II. 56, III. 407, 575.
 Ivo III. 570; (comp.) III. 517, 559. — Tr. (comp.) III. 559. — (648, 649, 666, 710, 711).
 Jacobus maj. ap. 297, 306, 365, 431, 455, 459, 469, 492, 494, 575, 588, II. 6, 25,

- 56, 77, 85, 211, 222, 469, 561, 574, 605, III. 2, 4, 45, 50, 70, 94, 128, 132, 169, 227, 250, 318, 347, 358, 362, 365, 392, 443, 456, 477, 517, 545, 578; (comp.) II. 578, 616, III. 561, 525, 569; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 550. — Tr. (epist. Leonis) 100, **101**, 115, 228, 234, 429, III. 116, 208, 253, 281, 431; (a. Calisto) 428, **430**, III. 253; (al.) 234, II. 470, 575; (al.) 428, III. 253. — Mir. (a. Calisto) 110, 234, 253, 429, III. 208, 253, 281; (metr.) III. 283; (epist. Calisti) 428, **429-30**. II. 531, 552, III. 209, 281; (epist. Innocentii) 234, III. 209. — Vers. AymERICI PICAUDI III. 209. — Prosa III. 283. — Hymn. III. 208. — (641, 673, 715, 732).
- Jacobus min. ap.** 293, 409, 411, 458, 466, 489, II. 49, 211, III. 46, 66, 109, 128, 145, 154, 170, 226, 249, 362, 455, 516; (a. Ps.-Abdia) 273, 405, II. 49, 75, 215, 469, III. 132, 260, 435; (a. Eusebio) III. 476; (a. Hieronymo) 64; (al.) 435, II. 49, 85, 574; (al.) III. 416, 477, 507, 508; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 179, 286, 361, 523, 540, 569. — (640).
- Jacobus ep. Nisib.** — (669).
- Jacobus ep. Tarentas.** — (610).
- Jacobus Intercisus m. II.** 500. — (724).
- Jacutus et Guethnocus abb. in Brit. min.** 571, **578-83**. — (664).
- Januarius ep. m. II.** 66, 530, III. 53, 269, 345, 396, 544. — Mir. III. 53. — (693, 706).
- Januarius m.** — (620).
- Januarius** — (750).
- Januarius m. Vid. Faustus, Felicitas, Salvius.**
- Jason et Maurus mm. Rom.** — (726).
- Jesus Christus D. N. (Evang. Pseudo-**
- Matthaei)** 69, 99, 223, 336, II. 242, 245; (Evang. Nicodemi) 221, 251, 277, 404, II. 242, 530, III. 194, 212, 457; (Gesta Pilat.) 194, 471; (Evang. Thomae) II. 549; (a. Ludolpho) 235. — Mir. in imagine (Beryti) 14, 222, 277, II. 257, 303, 521, 540, III. 252, 345, 394; (Tr. in Lucanam civit.) III. 454. — Tr. clavi et coronae 122, III. 462; Tr. al. eorundem III. 458. — (678, 679).
- Joachim pater B. M. V.** — (630, 684).
- Joannes Baptista** 230, II. 616, III. 52, 108; (comp.) III. 286; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559 — Revelatio et Tr. capitis 60, 298, 384, 519, 561, II. 14, 180, 181, 198, 249, 297, 302, 498, 561, 605, III. 108, 156, 164, 199, 228, 231, 341, 390, 400, 454, 541; (fab. Angeriae.) III. 456; (comp.) III. 52; (Tr. ad S. Dionys.) III. 418. — (623, 627, 661, 695).
- Joannes ev. (a. Pseudo-Melitone)** 14, 46, 58, 62, 218, 220, 238, 276, 304, 332, 406, 432, 435, 467, 487, 517, II. 6, 37, 59, 42, 44, 74, 245, 453, 575, III. 128, 170, 224, 248, 352, 560, 598, 415, 453, 456, 477, 508, 574; (a. Ps.-Abdia) 59, 270, II. 74, 469; (a. Ps.-Prochoro) II. 334; (ed. Mombricit.) 503, II. 212; (ex Euseb.) 258, 276, 278, 304, 352, II. 37, 243; III. 574; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) 514, II. 617, III. 49, 286, 517, 523, 568, 574. — Tract. de depositione 279. — Sermo adscriptus Isidoro vel Maximo 58, 238, 276, 332. — Hymn. II. 480, III. 109. — (623, 642, 732).
- Joannes Climacus ab.** III. 282.
- Joannes ab. Gorziens.** III. 205.
- Joannes Gualbertus ab.** — (701).
- Joannes ab. Paranensis** 486, 520, II. 15,

- 182, 298, 303, 341, III. 390.
 Joannes ab. Reomaensis II. 47, 178, 196,
 267, 432, III. 9, 67, 237, 337, 389;
 (al.) II. 333, **364-66**. — Tr. III. 67.
 — Mir. III. 67. — Sermo III. 67. —
 Versus III. 68. — (613, 614).
 Joannes ep. Alexandr. dictus Eleemosy-
 narius (a. Leontio) 109, 113, 340, 350,
 386, II. 513, 542, III. 207, 334, 338,
 428, 434, 459; (al.) 369; (ex Bern.
 Guid.) III. 333. — (668).
 Joannes Pius ep. Arelat. — (718, 721).
 Joannes Chrysostomus (ex hist. Tripart.)
 281, 337, II. 23, 178, 196, 267, 303,
 388, III. 273, 337, 389; (a. Leone) II.
 16, III. 13, **17-23**, 64, 237, 337,
 391; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 333; (comp.)
 III. 373. — (613, 616, 680, 718, 719).
 Joannes de Beverlaco ep. Eborac. —
 (643).
 Joannes ep. m. — (630).
 Joannes er. (ex Rufino) II. 16, 298, 303,
 III. 342, 391. — (629, 630).
 Joannes m. Nicom. — (690).
 Joannes et Paulus mm. 78, 273, 293,
 306, 362, 412, 468, 513, 372; (al.) 279,
 434, II. 6, 24, 38, 33, 76, 84, 210, 219,
 300, 479, 577, 606, III. 49, 73, 136,
 226, 249, 360, 374, 417, 433, 377; (ex
 Adone) 364; (comp. II. 616, III. 286,
 325, 343, 361. — (661).
 Joannes m. Rom. — (661).
 Joannes m. *Við.* Bibiana, Cyrus, Dor-
 mientes septem.
 Joannes Bassand. mon. II. 523.
 Joannes de Brintheilton mon. — (701).
 Joannes Calybita mon. (comp.) III. 373.
 — (612).
 Joannes Capistranus — Mir. II. 323.
 Joannes I p. m. — (632).
 Joannes VI p. (*vel* ep. Rav.) — (609).
 Job proph. — (644).
 Jonas proph. (comp.) II. 322.
 Josaphat er. *Við.* Barlaam.
 Joseph sponsus B. M. V. — (629).
 Joséph ab Arimathaea — (629).
 Joseph (*al.* Barsabas) (ex Bern. Guid.)
 III. 360. — (671).
 Jovinianus m. Autis. — (642).
 Jovinus ab. Pictav. — (634).
 Jovinus et Basileus mm. Romae — (623).
 Jovinus pr. in Camp. — (696, 698).
 Jovinus — (670, 698).
 Jovitta m. *Við.* Faustinus.
 Jucundianus m. — (664).
 Jucundus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) III.
 347.
 Judas ap. *Við.* Simon.
 Judas disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III.
 360.
 Judas ep. Hierosol. = Quiriacus.
 Judocus er. 90. — (673, 729).
 Julia ancilla m. II. 377.
 Julia v. m. in Syria. — (700).
 Julia v. m. Trecis II. 36, 211, 337, III.
 112, 363, 372. — (672).
 Julia m. — (647).
 Julia v. m. *Við.* Verissimus.
 Julia v. — (630).
 Juliana m. Amidae — (630).
 Juliana v. m. Nicom. 282, 408, 466, 488,
 518, 539; II. 13, 40, 47, 81, 180, 262,
 297, 302, 436, 481, 483, 493, 373, 606,
 607, III. 123, 167, 239, 341, 390, 433,
 441, 482. — (621).
 Juliana v. m. Nicom. — (649, 650).
 Juliana v. m. — (662).
 Julianus ep. Cenom. (a. Lethaldo) 281,
 488, 511, 541, 539, II. 22, 178, 196,
 432, 518, 529, III. 9, 37, 64, 126, 172,
 237; (al.) III. 143; (ex Bern. Guid.)
 III. 332. — Mir. 311, **312-13**. —
 (614, 672, 673).
 Julianus ep. Tolet. — (626).

- Julianus et Celsus mm. in Aeg. — (609).
 Julianus et Marcellus mm. in Africa. — (622).
 Julianus et Publius mm. in Africa. — (622).
 Julianus m. in Africa. — (650, 651).
 Julianus m. Alex. — (618, 620, 621, 624).
 Julianus et Basilissa mm. Antioch. 280, 538, 536, II. 37, 42, 45, 73, 80, 175, 192, 585, III. 63, 198, 266, 355, 387, 477, 508. — (607, 608).
 Julianus m. in Arvernia 334, 435, II. 26, 380, 591, III. 146, 165, 234, 271, 301, 321, 368, 404, 563; (al.) III. 107; (a. Greg. Turon.) 104, 495, II. 26, III. 98-99, 146, 150, 301, 349, 376, 471, 514; (comp.) III. 531.
 Julianus m. Bellov. *Vid.* Lucianus m.
 Julianus m. (658, 675).
 Julianus hospitator — (620).
 Julitta m. *Vid.* Cyricus.
 Julius ep. — (651).
 Julius m. Caesaraug. — (635).
 Julius m. Dorostori. — (652).
 Julius m. in Syria 341, III. 575.
 Julius m. in Thracia. — (731).
 Julius p. (comp.) III. 575. — (634, 635).
 Julius pr. Novar. — (616, 621).
 Julius. *Vid.* Luglius.
 Junianus ab. (a. Vulfino Boetio) II. 25, 382, III. 515; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. II. 25, 31-38. — (679, 704).
 Junianus er. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553.
 Justa et Rufina mm. II. 56, 221, III. 364, 483, 510. — (670, 671).
 Justina et Cyprianus mm. 337, 410, 494, II. 67, 263, 308, 482, 529, 576, III. 53, 146, 269, 324, 343, 369, 395, 412, 486; (al.) III. 487; (ex Adone) III. 543.
 Justina et Eugenia vv. — (691).
 Justina v. m. Patav. — (700).
 Justina m. *Vid.* Aureus.
 Justinianus puer 392-99, II. 547. — Mir. 392, 399-402. — (670).
 Justinus conf. in Vasconia II. 50.
 Justinus ep. Pictav. — (684).
 Justinus m. Romae. — (634).
 Justinus pr. m. Rom. — (692, 695, 696).
 Justinus pr. m. — (675, 676, 677, 678).
 Justinus — (630).
 Justinus (comp.) III. 545.
 Justus ep. Lugdun. II. 304, III. 14, 163, 394, 514, 531. — (676, 687, 703).
 Justus ep. Vienn. II. 64.
 Justus m. ap. Bituric. — (723).
 Justus puer m. II. 65, 300; (al.) 529; (al.) 579, III. 103, 124, 274; (al.) III. 537, 411; (al.) III. 319. — (706, 707).
 Justus et Abundius mm. 343, 358-60. — (682).
 Justus et Irenaeus mm. in Africa. — (623).
 Justus et Pastor mm. 575, II. 60, 221, 589, III. 112, 163, 271, 367, 485, 511. — (624, 677, 683).
 Justus m. *Vid.* Donatus, Fortunatus.
 Justus pr. Lemov. II. 197, 383; (comp.) II. 547.
 Justus — (674, 691).
 Justus — (666, 669).
 Juvenalis ep. Narniae — (640, 641, 643).
 Juvenalis pr. ? — (649).
 Juventius. *Vid.* Eventius.
 Kenelmus rex m. — (670).
 Kilianus ep. et soc. mm. Herhipoli 468. — (666).
 Kilianus ep. in agro Atrebat. — (718).
 Laberius m. — (720).
 Ladislaus rex — (661, 662, 674).
 Laetus m. Aquis — (687).
 Laetus. *Vid.* Dormientes septem (Turon.)
 Laetus mon. III. 112.

- Laetus pr. Ambian. — (715).
 Lambertus ep. Traj. (a. Godescalco) 299, 499, II. 259, 306, 340, 381, 564, III. 125, 146, 343, 394, 435; (a. Stephano) 473, II. 66, III. 102, 268; (comp.) II. 616, III. 520. — Mir. 473. — Triumphus S. L. II. 564. — (692, 732).
 Lambertus ep. Vincien. — (651).
 Lampasius et Maiolus mm. — (622).
 Landelinus ab. 515 — (658).
 Landricus ep. Paris. — (656).
 Landulphus ep. Ebroic. — (679).
 Largentinus. *Vid.* Laurentius.
 Largus m. *Vid.* Marcellus (Cyriacus).
 Latuinus ep. Sagiens. — (659).
 Laudovena reg. — (711).
 Laudus ep. Constant. 495, **496-500**. — (693, 694, 708).
 Launomarus ab. Curbion. 280, 488, 539, 558, II. 22, 176, 194, 226, 432, III. 208, 256, 336, 388. — (611, 612, 680).
 Laurentius diac. m. 12, 64, 279, 297, 307, 363, 368, 374, 414, 460, 470, 523, 576, 590, II. 6, 25, 60, 78, 82, 86, 224, 478, 496, 514, 561, 589, III. 8, 52, 97, 145, 184, 205, 228, 250, 320, 348, 362, 366, 367, 395, 436, 471, 518, 543, 561, 566; (al.) 361; (comp.) 167, II. 578, 616, III. 316, 525; (vita fabulosa) 107, III. 336; (metr. a. Marbodo) 589, III. 202; (metr. a. Hildeberto) III. 340. — Mir. II. 590, III. 458. — (678).
 Laurentius ep. Cant. — Ep. 390.
 Laurentius ep. Dublin. (a. Joanne cardinali) III. 233, **236-49**; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — Mir. III. 253. — (644, 645, 718, 719).
 Laurentius et Pergentinus (*al.* Argentinus *vel* Largentinus) mm. Aretii. — (654).
 Laurianus ep. m. III. 272, 372, 472. — (664).
 Laurinus m. — (631).
 Laurus pr. — (696).
 Lautenus ab. III. 565. — (713).
 Lazarus ep. Massil. — (686, 690, 707, 711, 730, 731).
 Leander ep. Hispal. 106, **107-8**. — (624, 628, 633).
 Lecterius — (698).
 Legontius ep. Met. — (622, 658). — *Vid.* Fronimus.
 Lemovicenses (Sancti) 386, 487, II. 547.
 Leo ab. in dioec. Trec. — (651).
 Leo ep. Senon. — (637).
 Leo ep. ? — (625).
 Leo et Stephanus mm. O. Min. — (704).
 Leo M. p. III. 172. — (627, 628, 634, 715).
 Leo II p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. — (662, 664, 717).
 Leo IV p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (670).
 Leo IX p. (a. Wiberto) II. 354; (comp.) III. 517. — Mir. III. **118-19**. — (656).
 Leobardus m. — (678).
 Leobardus reclusus (a. Greg. Turon.) 280, 339, II. 22, 176, 194, 226, 256, 356, 388. — (611).
 Leobatus ab. in dioec. Turon. — (615).
 Leobinus ep. Carnot. 489, III. 324. — (628, 692).
 Leobonus c. dioec. Lemov. — (702, 703).
 Leocadia v. m. 342, III. 373, 507. — (727).
 Leodegarius ep. Augustod. (a. an.) III. 370; (al.) 474, II. 68, III. 60; (a. Ursino) 56, 143, 337, 368, 376, II. 339, 349, 382, 581, III. 6, 104, 114, 120, 133, 147, 230, 325; (a. Frulando) II. 260, 308, III. 344, 395; (comp.) III. 520, 531, 545. — Mir. 56, 337, 376, II. 349, III. 114, 120, 133, 370. — Tr. II. 349, **350-52**. — Epist. ejus ad

- matrem II. 349. — (607, 699).
 Leodegarius ep. Xanton. — (713, 718).
 Leodegarius ep. c. — (623).
 Leonardus ab. Corbiniac. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533. — (704, 708).
 Leonardus ab. in agro Lemov. 389, 524, II. 237, 273, 298, 382, 470, 512, 570, III. 57, 175, 174, 202, 270, 330, 397; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. 524, II. 273, ~~276-92~~, 293, 382, III. 57, 175, 330, 397. — Carm. III. 512. — Hymn. III. 203. — (715, 716, 717).
 Leonardus ep. — (624).
 Leonardus er. in agro Dun. — (727).
 Leonardus et Mansuetus — (700).
 Leonardus — (680, 690).
 Leonardus. *Vid.* Eusicius.
 Leonides, Plutarchus, Serenus, Eracleus et soc. mm. (ex Eusebio) II. 48.
 Leonilla m. *Vid.* Speusippus.
 Leonorius ep. in Brit. Min. II. 122, **133-73**. — (665).
 Leontius c. ap. Graec. — (703).
 Leontius ep. Arvern. — (665).
 Leontius ep. Forojul. — (725).
 Leontius ep. Petragor. — (721).
 Leontius ep. Xanton. — (629).
 Leontius ep. — (667).
 Leontius. *Vid.* Cosmas.
 Leotadius ep. Ausc. — (708).
 Leucius ep. Brund. — (609).
 Leucius ep. — (679).
 Leucius (comp.) III. 543.
 Leucius. *Vid.* Petrus, Thyrsus.
 Leudomirus ep. Catalaun. III. 576. — (696).
 Leutfredus ab. 571, II. 250, 533, III. 46, 226, 249, 318; (comp.) III. 2, 561, 569, 577. — Mir. III. 46. — Hymn. III. 202, 203. — (639).
 Levangius ep. Silvanect. — (706).
 Lewinna v. — Tr. (a. Drogone) 588.
 Libaria v. — (700).
 Liberalis c. Altini in It. — (658).
 Liberatus et soc. mm. Carthag. (a. Victore Vitensi) II. 543.
 Liberius ep. Pictav. — (671).
 Liberius ep. Ravenn. — (732).
 Liberius ep. — (637).
 Liberius p. (comp.) III. 573.
 Liborius ep. Cenom. — (659, 656, 672).
 Licerius ep. Consoran. 534, III. 568. — (684, 687, 714).
 Licinius ep. Andegav. III. 126. — (620, 639).
 Lidorius ep. Turon. — (617, 691).
 Lidwina v. II. 618.
 Lifardus ab. 294, 490, II. 144, 153. — (634).
 Lifardus m. — (617).
 Linus p. m. (ex Adone) 570; (al.) III. 544. — (694, 698, 700, 723, 724).
 Liutvinus ep. Trevir. II. 576.
 Livarius ep. Met. m. — (725).
 Livinus ep. m. (a. Bonifatio) II. 617. — Tr. II. 617. — (717).
 Longinus m. 330, 342, 486, 517, 560, III. 57, 63, 199, 505, 341, 390. — (627, 628, 682, 722, 726).
 Longinus m. — (709, 711).
 Longinus m. *Vid.* Victor.
 Lubentius c. dioec. Trev. — (705).
 Lucanus m. III. 10, 503. — (712).
 Lucas ev. 77, 88, 308, **313**, 368, II. 309, 562, III. 53, 128, 147, 170, 269, 345, 363, 396, 544; (al.) III. 504; (a. Hieron.) III. 522; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (comp.) II. 18, III. 268, 433, 520, 523. — Sermo (a. Beda) III. 337. — (644, 706).
 Lucia v. m. Syrac. 13, 68, 90, 114, 279, 304, 345, 371, 404, 464, 493, 517, II.

- 7, 17, 20, 28, 37, 41, 73, 82, 238, 340, 384, 482, 614, III. 48, 61, 125, 150, 232, 352, 373, 398, 415, 520, 531, 574, 577; (metr.) 53, ~~54-55~~, II. 614; (comp.) II. 578, III. 517, 568. — (628, 720).
- Lucia et Auceia mm. 90, II. 53, 73, III. 482.
- Lucia et Geminianus mm. 299, 531, 435, 473, 494, 562, II. 66, 250, 306, III. 10, 146, 183, 525, 545, 594; (ex. Adone) III. 545; (comp.) 275. — (692).
- Luciana m. — (621).
- Lucianus ep. — (620).
- Lucianus m. in Africa — (725).
- Lucianus et soc. mm. in Africa — (671).
- Lucianus pr. m. Antioch. (ex Eusebio) 537, 556, II. 43, 174, 192, 264, 585, III. 253, 553, 587.
- Lucianus et soc. (Maximianus et Julianus) mm. Bellov. (a. an.) 280, 407, 538, 556, II. 175, 192, 264, III. 63, 166, 255, 335, 387, 404, 414; (a. Odone) 463, II. 385, III. 15, 142, 274, 414; (al.) III. 124; (comp.) III. 49. — Sermo 465. — (607, 610, 704, 705).
- Lucianus m. Caesar. — (635, 636).
- Lucianus et Martianus mm. 330, II. 222. — (710).
- Lucianus m. — (608).
- Lucianus m. *Vid.* Fortunatus.
- Lucidia — (662).
- Lucilla m. *Vid.* Flora.
- Lucina matr. Rom. — (662, 663).
- Lucius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 543. — (623, 626, 682, 683, 684).
- Lucius ep. m. vel p. — (625).
- Lucius m. — (706).
- Lucius rex Brit. — (726).
- Ludgerus ep. Monast. II. 617. — (630).
- Ludovicus Alamandus card. — (692).
- Ludovicus ep. Tolos. II. 461. — Bulla canon. 366. — (680, 681, 682, 716).
- Ludovicus rex (a. Gaufrido) III. 210, 446; (a. Gulielmo Carnot.) III. 210; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 534. (comp.) 19, 21, II. 528, III. 275, 562. — Mir. 275. — Offic. III. 567. — (643, 647, 649, 650, 655, 683, 684, 686, 695).
- Luflius ep. — (606).
- Lugdunenses (Martyres). *Vid.* Blandina, Photinus.
- Luglius et Luglianus (*al.* Julius et Julianus) mm. in Artesia. — (708).
- Lupentius ab. m. III. 577. — (708, 715, 716).
- Luperculus m. II. 54.
- Lupereus. *Vid.* Claudius.
- Lupicinus ep. Lugd. — (617).
- Lupicinus m. *Vid.* Romanus.
- Lupinus — (656).
- Lupus ep. Andegav. — (703).
- Lupus ep. Baioc. II. 58, **61-63**; (al.) II. 564. — Tr. III. 232, **233-6**. — (668, 710).
- Lupus ep. Cabilon. 272. — (614).
- Lupus ep. Lemovic. II. 275; (comp.) II. 547. — (630).
- Lupus ep. Lugdun. — (695).
- Lupus ep. Senon. 299, 495, II. 64, 249, 304, 338, III. 11, 108, 111, 176, 229, 265, 322, 444, 561; (comp.) III. 566, 569. — Mir. II. 304, **311-12**. — (664, 672, 686, 687).
- Lupus ep. Trec. 469, II. 222, III. 95, 166, 347, 392; (excerpt.) II. 101; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 535. — (673, 674, 687).
- Lusorius (a. Greg. Turon.) III. 75, 264, 266.
- Macarius Aegyptius ab. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532. — (610).
- Macarius Alex. ab. II. 486; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532; (comp.) III. 573. — (606).

- Macarius ab. — (612, 679).
 Macarius ep. Conven. — (640).
 Macarius Rom. er. 166.
 Macarius m. in Africa — (633).
 Macarius m. Mediol. — (670).
 Macarius et Eugenius mm. II. 588.
 Macchabaei mm. (ex. Lib. Macch.). II. 58, III. 51, 366, (a. Flavio Josepho) 575, 588, II. 380, III. 96, 347, 392; (al.) III. 484; (comp.) II. 578. — (676).
 Macedonius pr. m. Nicom. — (628).
 Machutus (al. Maclovius) ep. III. 106, 120, 265, 350, 397; (comp.) III. 339. — Tr. III. 120. — (667, 719, 722).
 Macra v. m. III. 15, 63, 154, 234, 404; (al.) 391. — Tr. III. 234, 404. — Offic. III. 407. — (606, 607).
 Macrina v. — (665).
 Madelgarius. *Vid.* Vincentius.
 Magdalveus ep. — (698).
 Magi (tres) II. 600-2. — (672).
 Magina. *Vid.* Crispinus.
 Maglorius ep. Dol. 495, III. 114, 230, 304. — Mir. III. 304, 308-16. — Tr. III. 304. — (709).
 Magnobodus ep. Andegav. II. 309, III. 126, 345, 396. — (704, 705).
 Magnus ab. II. 614; (comp.) III. 545. — Mir. tempore Heriberti Colon. 388, III. 548. — (689).
 Magnus ep. m. in It. — (680, 681).
 Magnus ep. m. — (617).
 Maianus ep. cultus in Vasconia — (654).
 Maimbodus m. — (612).
 Maiolus ab. Clun. (a. Odilone) 324, 369, II. 377, 520, III. 13, 66, 265, 437, 460; (a. Nalgodo) III. 178; (a. Syro et Aldebaldo) II. 216, 520, III. 204, 437; (a. an.) II. 28. — Mir. II. 377, 520, III. 437. — (644, 719).
 Maiolus m. *Vid.* Lampasius.
 Malachias ep. Armac. (a. Bernardo) 139, 140, II. 196, 275, 403, 404, 433, 521, 617, III. 301, 357; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — Sermones (a. Bernardo) 140, II. 196, 275, 403, 404. — (715).
 Malchus m. *Vid.* Alexander, Dormientes septem, Serapion.
 Malchus mon. (a. Hieronymo) 79, 95, 169, 226, 277, II. 87, 239, 463, 486, 513, 557, III. 7, 122, 123, 403, 419, 474, 515.
 Maluphus et Candidus epp. Silvanect. — (641).
 Mamertinus mon. Autis. — (645).
 Mamertinus et Marianus mm. Autis. — (636).
 Mamertus ep. Vienn. — (644, 645, 646, 703).
 Mammes m. 460, 577, II. 60, 300, 391, III. 8, 12, 97, 163, 348, 367, 393, 485. — Carmen (a. Walafrido) II. 300. — (678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 701, 705).
 Mandetus = Maudetus.
 Mandianus = Mendria.
 Mansuetus ep. m. in Africa. — (724).
 Mansuetus ep. Tull. (a. Adsona) 472, 495, 567, II. 65, 580, III. 518. — Mir. II. 580. — (687, 687, 688, 689).
 Mansuetus c. — (700).
 Mansuetus et soc. mm. Alex. — (732).
 Mantius m. in Lusit. II. 51, III. 481. — (649).
 Manvaeus ep. Brioc. — (652).
 Mappalicus m. (a. Cypriano) II. 214, III. 68, 260.
 Marcella vid. (a. Hieronymo) 94.
 Marcellianus (Vitalianus?) — (614).
 Marcellianus. *Vid.* Marcellinus, Marcus, Secundianus.
 Marcellinus ep. Anic. (comp.) III. 361.
 Marcellinus (al. Marcellianus) ep. Autis. — (645).

- Marcellinus (*al.* Marcellus) ep. Ebre-
dun. II. 206. — (613, 636, 638).
- Marcellinus ep. Ravenn. — (699).
- Marcellinus et Castus mm. — (688, 689,
699).
- Marcellinus et Petrus mm. 100, 274,
295, 411, 467, 490, 500, 515, 570, II.
24, 76, 84, 208, 218, 238, 378, 577,
III. 8, 72, 130, 144, 155, 226, 249, 339,
375, 416; (*metr.*) II. 76, 144, 222;
(*comp.*) II. 616, III. 2, 523. — *Carmen*
(a. Damaso) III. 222. — (634).
- Marcellus (*al.* Marcellinus) p. et soc.
(Saturninus, Sisinnius, Cyriacus, Lar-
gus et Smaragdus) mm. 271, 280, 409,
414, 465, 487, 538, II. 18, 64, 74, 80,
82, 176, 194, 239, 265, 586, III. 63,
96, 111, 129, 256, 267, 307, 348, 356,
387, 393, 405, 518, 575; (*ex Bern.*
Guid.) III. 532; (a. Ursione) II. 435;
(*comp.*) III. 517. — (607, 610, 611,
637, 638, 689). *Vid.* Cletus, Cyriacus.
- Marcellus ep. in territ. Anic. — (691).
- Marcellus ep. Paris. 437, II. 310, III. 2,
68, 250, 306, 346, 396; (a. Greg. Turon.)
III. 266; (*comp.*) III. 569. — (673, 713,
714, 715, 716, 717, 723).
- Marcellus et soc. mm. in Aegypto II.
591.
- Marcellus m. Ancyrae III. 271, 323.
- Marcellus m. Argentonii II. 25, **30-
31**, 54, 210, 219, III. 12, 74, 101,
163, 264, 360.
- Marcellus m. Cabillone 355, 472, II. 65,
259, 304, III. 4, 374, 394; (*lectt.*) III.
364; (*sermo a. Hugone Cluniac.*) III.
178. — (688).
- Marcellus m. in Mauretania 359. III.
371. — (702, 712).
- Marcellus et Apuleius mm. Rom. — (699,
700).
- Marcellus — (665).
- Marcellus. *Vid.* Julianus, Marcellinus,
Sabinus.
- Marcianus m. in Aeg. — (633).
- Marcianus. *Vid.* Lucianus.
- Marcinus m. — (699).
- Marculfus ab. in dioec. Constant. 278,
569, III. 299; (*sermo*) III. 299. — *Mir.*
III. 299. — (640).
- Marculus m. II. 527, III. 165.
- Marcus ep. Hieros. — (708).
- Marcus ev. 272, 409, 436, 458, 463, 466,
II. 24, 83, III. 46, 66, 69, 127, 128,
132, 143, 153, 170, 193, 199, 225, 228,
249, 250, 358, 435, 516; (*ex Rufino*)
II. 49, III. 374; (*al.*) II. 207, 214; (*ex*
Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (*comp.*) II. 17;
616, III. 286, 361, 523, 545, 561, 569;
(*praefatio*) **272-73**, 292, II. 49;
(*al.*) **293**. — *Tr.* III. 143. — (616,
638).
- Marcus pr. m. Romae. — (660).
- Marcus et Marcellianus mm. 468. —
(639).
- Marcus et Marcianus mm. in Aeg. —
(698).
- Marcus m. *Vid.* Quintus.
- Marcus p. (*ex Bern. Guid.*) III. 535. —
(648, 700).
- Margareta v. m. 55, 56, 330, 364, 469,
573, II. 56, 86, 221, 301, 337, 355, 470,
481, 485, 542, 561, 616, III. 50, 67,
95, 157, 346, 365, 391, 435, 441, 485,
517; (*comp.*) II. 286, 411, 616, III.
545, 561. — (667, 668, 671).
- Margareta reg. — (638).
- Maria Deipara. — *Conceptio* (*sermo*)
371; (*ex Leg. Aur.*) II. 581, III. 302.
— *Nativitas* (*ev. Ps.-Matthaei*) 69, 99,
223, 336, II. 242, 243, III. 121, 136,
211; (*comp.*) III. 101, 471; (a. Ps.-
Hieronymo), 87, **92** (*praefatio*), 169,
170, 226, 375, II. 533, III. 136. —

- Assumptio (a. Ps.-Hieron.) 87, 168, 225, 326, 361, II. 199, 242, 534, 561, III. 100, 228, 250, 348, 393, 471; (a. Ps.-Melitone) 101, 111, 170, 253, 333, III. 212, 252, 456; (ex visionibus Elisabethae Schonaug.) 101, 111. — Vita (ex diversis) III. 301, 456; (metr.) 233. — Mir. 14, 91, 111, 112, 166, 170, 209, 221, 222, 225, 229, 231, 257, 336, 403, 406, II. 468, 528, 533, 534, 594, 596, 627, III. 45, 102, 117, 146, 149, 191, 232, 302, 333, 402, 451, 453, 457, 512, 520, 542, 570, 571; (a. Hugone Farsito) 112, 221, III. 353, 358; (a. Hermanno Laudun.) 112, 221, III. 121; (de Rupe Amatoris) III. 121, 338; (Suesion.) III. 121, 453; (imag. de Sardenacio) III. 458; (metr.) III. 282, 302. — Hymn. III. 123. — (658, 662, 663, 665, 679, 722, 724, 727, 731).
- Maria Magdalena 327, 365, 412, 439, 469, 492, 493, 575, 587, II. 83, 222, 272, 275, 300, 337, 404, 616, 626, III. 94, 130, 158, 177, 227, 250, 411, 434, 524, 561, 577; (addit.) III. 228, 250; (sermo Odonis) 412, 459, 492, 517, 587, II. 222, 272, 361, III. 93, 150, 153, 158, 346, 392, 411, 517, 561; (al.) III. 524, **525-30**; (a. Philippo Cabassola) III. 286; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 534; (comp.) II. 578, III. 2, 286, 411, III. 561, 545. — Tr. 412, 459, 469, 493, 587, **590-91**, II. 222, 272, 273, 337, 612, 626, III. 63, 94, 117, 151, 158, 227, 250, 347, 392, 517, 523, 577. — Mir. 14, 327, 459, 469, 573, 587, II. 222, 275, **292-93**, III. 94, 135, 177, 286, **287**, 347, 392, 523; (a. Philippo Cabassola) III. 286, **288-94**; (metr.) III. 177. — Sermo III. 411. — Offic. III. 177. — Hymn. II. 484. — (629, 636, 642, 672).
- Maria Jacobi — (650, 651, 703, 708, 726).
 Maria Salome — (705, 708, 711, 726).
 Maria Aegyptiaca 56, 63, 80, 98, 103, 115, 117, 223, 320, 560, II. 87, 206, 214, 239, 262, 332, 480, 481, III. 63, 68, 133, 194, 206, 233, 334, 357, 434, 459, 476; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (metr. a. Hildeberto) 12, 117, 128, II. 559, 560, III. 281, 283, 285; (al.) III. 401; (comp.) II. 616, III. 568. — (631, 633, 634, 676, 678, 690, 719).
 Maria ancilla m. II. 40, 51, 310, 497, 527, III. 163, 346, 396, 484.
 Maria neptis S. Abrahæ. *Við.* Abraham.
 Maria Ogniac. (a. Jacobo de Vitriaco) 171, 210, 236, II. 592, 616.
 Maria v. m. — (644).
 Mariana v. m. III. 483.
 Marianus, Maurus et Pelagius mm. in Mauret. — (714).
 Marianus — (701).
 Marianus m. *Við.* Mamertinus.
 Marina v. m. in Galaecia — (670).
 Marina v. 110, 218, 571, II. 50, 273, 404, 481, 529, 597, III. 166, 419; (comp.) III. 545. — (658, 659, 663).
 Marinus ab. m. — (615).
 Marinus ab. Jur. — (606).
 Marinus puer m. 91, II. 300, III. 352, 598, 531.
 Marinus et Asterius mm. — (623).
 Marinus pr. Autisiod. — (671).
 Marinus. *Við.* Marius, Serapion.
 Marius ab. Badonensis (a. Dynamio) III. 523. — (614).
 Marius ep. — (609).
 Marius (*al.* Maurus, Marinus, Maurius) er. in Arvern. — (656).
 Marius, Martha, Audifax, Abacuc (et Valentinus pr.) mm. 282, 408, 463, 488, 538, II. 18, 22, 176, 194, 239,

- 266, 453, 587, III. 64, 129, 206, 356, 588. — (611).
- Marius — (634).
- Maro m. *Vid.* Nereus.
- Marsus pr. — (698, 699).
- Martha v. hospita Christi 343, 363, II. 272, 404, 627; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 534. — (674, 673, 676, 703, 730).
- Martha m. *Vid.* Marius.
- Martia m. *Vid.* Rusticula.
- Martiala — (724).
- Martialis ep. Lemovic. (a. Aureliano) 40, 329, 364, 429, 572, 583, II. 1, 6, 54, 210, 219, 331, 366, 379, 453, 480, 483, 612, III. 10, 50, 74, 110, 133, 143, 157, 203, 276, 317, 360, 474, 515; (al.) 576; (comp.) III. 361, 539, 549, 561; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560. — Mir. 194, **198-209**, II. 199, 210, 379, **383-92**, III. **276-78**. — Tr. II. 273. **293-95**; (a. Monte Gaudio) III. 531, **535-38**; (Relatio Lemov.) III. 530, **532-35**. — Epist. Joannis XIX de apostolatu 392, III. 522; (epist. Ademari) III. 531. — Edictum Aimonis Bitur. III. 522. — Carmen (a. Petro) II. 379. — (608, 658, 662, 663, 664, 665, 669, 701, 703, 818).
- Martialis — (622).
- Martialis m. *Vid.* Faustus, Felicitas.
- Martiana v. m. 407, 538, 556, II. 173, 192, 264, III. 233, 333, 387, 483; (al.) 340, III. 371. — (608, 666, 667, 714, 715).
- Martiana m. *Vid.* Apollonius.
- Martianus ep. m. Dortonae — (626).
- Martianus ep. Ravenn. — (650).
- Martianus, Nicander et Apollonius mm. 344, III. 374; (comp.) III. 573. — (638).
- Martianus m. Romae. — (630).
- Martianus m. *Vid.* Secundus. — Inv. III. 576.
- Martianus m. *Vid.* Lucianus.
- Martina v. m. 70, 537, 553, II. 23, 174, 192, 264, 584, 593, 614, III. 14, 62, 166, 234, 233, 333, 404. — (606).
- Martinianus m. *Vid.* Processus, Dormientes septem.
- Martinus ab. Vertav. II. 309, III. 303, 343, 396. — Mir. III. 303, **316-17**. — (708, 709).
- Martinus ab. in regno Legion. — (700).
- Martinus ep. Turon. (scripta Sulpicii Severi: de vita, Dialogi tres, epistolae ad Eusebium, ad Aurelium, ad Bassulam) 88, 97, 340, 377, 473, 501-2, 515-16, II. 71, 198, 240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 253, 256, 258, 333, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 603, III. 48, 119, 196, 204, 294, 306, 333, 330, 372, 397, 414, 443, 469, 474, 513, 551; (de vita tantum) 308, 326, 332, 361, 362, 369, 364, II. 366, 379, III. 37, 106, 123, 473, 549, 562; (dialogi) 66, II. 283, 473, III. 106, 225; (epist. ad Eusebium) III. 106; (epist. ad Aurelium) 491, 493; (epist. ad Bassulam) 220, 327, 332, 361, 363, 369, 493, 564, II. 312, 314, III. 37, 106, 123, 549. — Vita (a. Fortunato) 104; (a. Alcuino) 220, 284, 364, 491, 516, II. 240, 244, 256, 336, 362; (a. Paulino Petricord.) III. 197, 448; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (comp.) II. 490, 578, 617, III. 2, 525, 560; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 346. — Sermo Odonis (quod Martinus par dicitur apostolis) II. 239, 566. — Excerpta e Greg. Turon. de obitu seu gloria postuma II. 71, 198, 240, 248, 256, 333, 486, 489, 490, 491, 514, 604, III. 48, 57, 119, 123, 197, 203, 294, 306, 333, 330, 372, 397, 414, 443, 469, 474. — Mir. (a. Greg. Turon.) 88, 89, 97, 104, 210, 220, 283, 284, 327, 331, 332, 340, 361, 363, 369, 377,

- 468, 475, 491, 493, 501, 516, 565, II.
198, 241, 244, 245, 248, 256, 258, 336,
481, 490, 566, 572, 573, 604, III. 57,
106, 157, 205, 350, 361, 397, 414, 443.
474, 517, 549, 560; (a. Radbodo) II.
241, 244, 255, 490, 566, 573, III. 203,
223; (a. Herberno) II. 255, 256; (a.
Hugone archid.) 168; (al.) **19-21**.
— Reversio a Burgundia (a. Odone)
II. 248, 255, 566. — Tr. capitis 566,
567-72. — Tr. (comp.) III. 286,
525, 572. — Inscriptiones Turon. II.
240, 244, 247, 488, 490, 566, 603, III.
119, 196, 294, 372, 443, 469. — Sermo
III. 335. — Sermo Odonis de adus-
tione ecclesiae S. M. 171, II. 241, 245,
256, 257, 566, 573. — Versus 284, 377,
516, III. 513. — Hymn. II. 603. —
Offic. III. 339. — (664, 717, 729).
- Martinus m. Brivat. — (678).
- Martinus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545;
(comp.) III. 337. — (717, 718).
- Martinus viator — (643).
- Martinus — (692).
- Martinus — (708).
- Martinus — (719).
- Martyres innumerabiles (3 nov.) II. 70,
476, III. 198.
- Martyres dicti Massa Candida III. 98,
349, 393.
- Martyres 10000. *Vid.* Achatius.
- Martyres 4000. — (702).
- Martyres XXXVII (*seu* XXX) in Aegypto
519, II. 451, 588.
- Martyres VII in Africa II. 477.
- Martyres XII fratres Beneventi III. 54,
543. — (686).
- Martyres XLVII Romae — (628).
- Martyres XL Sebastae 485, 519, II. 14,
48, 181, 298, 606, III. 67, 167, 259,
341, 390; (al.) II. 595; (a. Basilio M.)
III. 477, 508; (ex Greg. Turon.) III.
508. — (627).
- Martyres LXX in Sicilia — (623).
- Martyres XVIII. *Vid.* Eugenia.
- Martyres X — (716).
- Martyres VII (Virgines) — (633, 634).
- Martyrius m. *Vid.* Sisinnius.
- Martyrius mon. in It. — (676).
- Marus ep. Trever. — Mir. II. 588.
- Masona. *Vid.* Paulus.
- Mastidia v. Trec. -- (643).
- Maternus ep. Colon. (comp.) III. 545.
— (691, 708). — *Vid.* Eucharius.
- Maternus ep. Mediol. — (636).
- Mathias ap. (ex Act. Ap.) II. 18, 38, 42,
III. 341; (a. Autperto) 485, II. 14, 297,
302, III. 134, 225, 246, 390, 416; (ex
Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (comp.) II. 17,
III. 286, 517, 523. — (618, 623).
- Matrona, v. m. Barcinon. — (628).
- Matrona v. m. Perusii — (640).
- Matrona v. m. Thessalon. II. 199,
202-6, 607.
- Matropia — (640).
- Matthaeus ap. 299, 336, 367, 375, 405;
452, 473, 563, II. 6, 28, 66, 81, 307,
469, 562, 574, III. 5, 45, 53, 102, 128,
132, 146, 170, 230, 325, 343, 363,
369, 394, 433, 436, 487, 518, 544, 567;
(passio fabul.) III. 124; (ex Bern.
Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) II. 18, 578,
616, III. 361, 523, 569. — (694).
- Matthaeus ep. Hierosol. — (615).
- Maturinus pr. Paris. 495, II. 269, III.
111, 176, 306, 472. — (644, 714, 715,
717).
- Maudetus ab. — (720, 722).
- Maura v. m. Trec. — (694).
- Maura v. Turon. — (614).
- Maura. *Vid.* Timotheus.
- Mauri trecenti mm. — (661, 704).
- Maurilius ep. Andegav. (a. Ps.-Fortunato)

- 108, 232, II. 68, 262, 308, 336, III. 47, 126, 136, 146, 198, 342, 394; (a. Magnobodo) III. 198, 274; (comp.) III. 562. — Mir. (a. Harmero) III. 126, 198. — (610, 691, 706).
- Maurinus ab. Colon. — (686).
- Maurinus levita Aginn. m. III. 378, **378-386**.
- Mauritius et soc. (Exuperius, Candidus, Victor, Innocentius, Vitalis) mm. legionis Thebeae 113, 300, 363, 367, 378, 377, 582, 473, 563, II. 16, 27, 67, 198, 280, 307, 339, 814, 862, III. 3, 5, 53, 102, 146, 177, 230, 266, 268, 324, 343, 369, 376, 398, 488, 487, 818, 862, 878; (passio interpol.) III. 563; (metr. a. Marbodo) 588; (ex Adone) III. 545; (comp.) II. 617, III. 361, 531. — Mir. II. 307, III. 268. — Apparitio II. 527. — (648, 694, 704, 723, 726).
- Maurius. *Vid.* Marius.
- Maurontius ab. in Belg. — (642).
- Maurontus ep. Massil. — (707).
- Maurus ab. (a. Ps.-Fausto) 1, **2-8**, 94, 106, 225, 239, 280, 468, 501, 558, II. 21, 80, 176, 194, 265, 268, 270, 334, 513, 563, 586, III. 49, 63, 152, 168, 174, 225, 248, 257, 356, 388, 415; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532; (metr. a. Fulcoio) 239, **240-64**, II. 271; III. 152. — Tr. et Mir. (a. Odone) 2, 239, II. 21, 176, 194, 265, 268, 270, **271-72**, 514, III. 152, 386; (al.) 239, **264-70**, III. 168. — Mir. III. **168**, 174. — Offic. 239, II. 270, III. 3. — (610, 627, 691, 699, 718).
- Maurus ep. ap. Virod. — (717).
- Maurus et Salvinus epp. Virodun. — (688).
- Maurus m. in Afr. III. 56, **149**, 164, 274, 331, 397; (metr. a. Tortario) III. 148. — Hymn. (a. Rodulfo) III. 149.
- Maurus m. in Istria. — (722).
- Maurus. *Vid.* Chrysanthus, Jason, Marianus, Marius, Papias.
- Maxellendis v. — (718).
- Maxentia v. m. ap. Bellov. — (722).
- Maxentia — (606).
- Maxentius pr. II. 210, **213-14**, 219, III. 75, 264, 360. — (661, 662).
- Maxianus (= Maximianus) — (607).
- Maxima, Donatilla et Secunda vv. mm. in Africa II. 58. — (675).
- Maxima v. in dioec. ForoJul. — (647).
- Maxima. *Vid.* Verissimus.
- Maximilianus ep. in Norico. — (702).
- Maximianus m. *Vid.* Dormientes septem, Isaac, Lucianus, Maxianus.
- Maximinus (al. Maximus) ab. ap. Aurel. — (730).
- Maximinus ab. Miciac. 294, **300-3**, 378, II. 263, 403, III. 61, 150, 165, 307; (comp.) III. 49.
- Maximinus ep. Aq. (ex Bern. Guid.) 560. — (634, 686).
- Maximinus ep. Constantinop. — (636).
- Maximinus ep. Trevir. (a. Lupo) 467, 567, II. 579, III. 72, 263, 285, 359; (a. anon.) 343; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — Mir. (a. Sigehardo) II. 580. — Inv. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (652, 653, 656, 688, 691).
- Maximinus ep. Veron. — (632).
- Maximinus ep. — (712).
- Maximinus (comp.) III. 523.
- Maximus ab. Caionen. II. **224**. — (681).
- Maximus ep. m. in Asia II. 41, 52, 208, 215, 577, III. 10, 53, 75, 264, 273.
- Maximus ep. Neap. — (712).
- Maximus ep. Reg. (a. Dinamio) 308, II. 262, III. 6, 274, 331, 397. — (691, 723, 724, 726).
- Maximus m. Aquil. — (707).
- Maximus m. Cumis III. 378.

- Maximus, Claudius et soc. mm. ad Ostia Tib. — (622).
 Maximus pr. m. Romae. — (721).
 Maximus et Felix (comp.) III. 286.
 Maximus et Venerandus mm. III. 577. — (651, 697).
 Maximus m. — (635, 656).
 Maximus. *Vid.* Caecilia, Cyriacus, Olym-
 pias, Secundus.
 Medardus ep. Noviom. (a. Fortunato)
 274, 468, 490, 515, 570, II. 24, 52, 218,
 378, III. 126, 172, 192, 374, 411, 434,
 515, 517; (al.) 515, 571, III. 47, 72,
 144, 263, 559; (al.) III. 156, 192; (a.
 Radbodo) 256; (ex Bern. Guid.) III.
 553; (comp.) III. 2, 361, 561. — Tr.
 III. 358. — (654, 656, 690, 697).
 Medericus ab. III. 10, 229, 322. — Tr.
 III. 10. — (685).
 Medrisma v. ap. Suession. — (722).
 Medulphus er. — (654).
 Melania senior vid. (comp.) 11.
 Melania junior vid. III. 475; (comp.) 11.
 Melanius ep. Rhedon. 70, **71-77**, 537,
 556, II. 174, 192, 264, III. 255, 353,
 387; (al.) II. 530, **531-41**; (ex Greg.
 Turon.) 537, II. 174, 192, 264, III. 255;
 (comp.) III. 539. — Mir. III. 176. —
 (607, 702, 715, 716).
 Melchiades p. — (728).
 Meleusippus m. *Vid.* Speusippus.
 Mellitus ep. Londin. — (637).
 Mellonus ep. Rotom. — (708).
 Melorus m. — (642).
 Memmius ep. Catalaun. II. 59, 589, III.
 96, 348, 566, 595; (al.) III. 576. — Inv.
 III. 96, 348. — (677, 679, 688, 730, 751).
 Memorius et soc. mm. III. 59, 101. —
 (641, 690).
 Mendria (al. Mandrianus) et soc. mm.
 — (681, 700).
 Meneleus ab. in Arvern. — (672).
 Mennas m. 89, 340, 436, 564, II. 74, 258,
 382, 479, III. 57, 106, 270, 506, 550,
 572, 597; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (717,
 718).
 Menna v. — (698).
 Mercurius m. III. 58. — (725).
 Merita. *Vid.* Digna.
 Messianus (= Maximinianus) — (607).
 Metrannus m. Alex. — (616).
 Mevennus ab. — (660).
 Michael arch. — Apparitio et dedicatio
 ecclesiae in monte Gargano 168, 225,
 307, 337, 362, 363, 368, 378, 473, 563,
 II. 17, 26, 67, 245, 260, 308, 339, 381,
 III. 5, 53, 103, 147, 173, 250, 525, 544,
 563, 570, 593, 415, 433, 434, 487, 519,
 561, 567; (ex Adone) III. 525; (comp.)
 II. 617; III. 525, 551. — Apparitio
 in monte Tumba 225, 563, II. 69, 260,
 308, III. 48, 544, 595. — Mir. in Cho-
 nis III. 54. — (645, 696, 699, 704,
 705).
 Milburga v. in Anglia — (625).
 Minervius et Eleazarus cum VIII filiis
 mm. — (682).
 Minias et soc. mm. (710).
 Mnason = Nason.
 Mitrius m. 369. — (709, 718, 722).
 Moderannus ep. Rhedon. — (646, 647).
 Modesta abb. Trevir. II. 495.
 Modesta v. m. Nicom. — (628).
 Modestus m. *Vid.* Tiberius, Vitus.
 Monachorum historia. *Vid.* Patrum Vitae.
 Monachus captivus = Malchus.
 Monegundis v. (a. Greg. Turon.) II. 575.
 — (663).
 Monica vid. (a. Walthero) II. 261. — Tr.
 (a. eodem) II. 261. — (634, 641).
 Montanus pr. m. Sirmii. — (630).
 Montanus et Gemellus mm. 518.
 Monulphus ep. Traject. — (670).
 Morandus mon. Clun. — (654).

Moyses — (624).
 Mummolenus ep. Noviom. — (705).
 Mummolus ab. — (678).
 Mustiola m. — (664).
 Mutius pr. m. II. 51, III. 67, 199.
 Mutius et Copres mm. in Aeg. (comp.)
 III. 573. — (750).
 Naamatius Ruthen. — (714).
 Namphisius er. ap. Cadurc. — (718).
 Nabor et Felix (comp.) III. 545. — (636,
 668).
 Narcissus ep. — (677, 711).
 Nason *al.* Mnason — (667, 668).
 Natalia m. *vid.* Georgius.
 Nathanael disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.)
 III. 560. — (632).
 Nazarius et Celsus mm. (ed. Mombricit.)
 II. 58, 472, 484, III. 3, 95, 144, 222,
 271, 347, 365, 392; (al.) 64, 434, III.
 75, 318, 412; (al.) 456, 500, II. 77, 85,
 III. 51, 110, 150, 154; (comp.) 574, II.
 578, III. 2, 540, 545. — Inv. 436, III
 110, 150. — (645, 657, 674, 676, 716).
 Nazarius m. Carth. *vid.* Speratus.
 Nectarius et Liberius epp. Pictav. —
 (671).
 Nemesius et Potamius mm. — (622).
 Nemesius m. in Aeg. — (751).
 Neon m. (soc. S. Speusippi) 539.
 Neotus ab. in Anglia. — (675).
 Nereus et Achilleus et soc. mm. 95, 172,
 273, 294, 328, 411, 467, 514, 569, II.
 51, 85, 207, 216, 299, 378, 575, III. 61,
 71, 150, 154, 155, 226, 249, 558, 416;
 (comp.) III. 517. — (645). *Cfr.* Domi-
 tilla.
 Nestor ep. m. III. 407.
 Nestorius ep. m. in Perside. — (624).
 Nicander m. *vid.* Martianus.
 Nicasius, Quirinus et Scuviculus mm.
 88, III. 504. — (702, 705).

CATAL. PARIS. IND.

Nicasius ep. Lugd. (a. Greg. Turon.)
 283.
 Nicasius ep. Rem. II. 231, 340. — (636,
 672, 726, 728, 729, 730).
 Nicephorus mm. II. 237, III. 63, 479.
 Nicephorus m. in Africa. — (623).
 Nicetius ep. Lugdun. (a. Greg. Turon.)
 283, II. 206; (al.) III. 8. — (609, 632).
 Nicetius ep. Trevir. — (642).
 Nicetius ep. Vesunt. — (618).
 Nicodemus. *vid.* Stephani protom. Inv.
 Nicolaus ep. Myrr. 5, 53, 68, 89, 143,
 305, 343, 371, 390, 461, 464, 502, 517,
 524, 565, II. 1, 36, 38, 72, 271, 273,
 339, 384, 480, 482, 518, 526, 574, 579,
 III. 46, 61, 66, 107, 126, 149, 150, 154,
 206, 251, 265, 308, 352, 398, 407, 411,
 415, 436, 437, 516, 520; (ex Bern.
 Guid.) III. 535; (comp.) II. 18, 617, III.
 49, 531, 568, 574. — Tr. 90, 502, 524,
 II. 273, 384, 404, 574; III. 267, 265, 501,
 536; (al.) 478, 517, III. 127, 525; (al. a.
 Nevelone) III. 151, 204, 206, 437;
 (comp.) II. 39, 578; (ex Bern. Guid.)
 III. 535. — Mir. 89, 90, 284, 461, 502,
503-11, 517, 524, **535-36**, II.
 1, 36, 38, 275, 404, **405-32**, 574,
 612, III. 46, 154, **155-162**, 265, 487,
 516. — Offic. III. 301, 399. — Hymn.
 II. 480, III. 125. — (645, 644, 660,
 671).
 Nicolaus de Tolentino. — (655, 690).
 Nicomedes pr. m. Romae. III. 545. —
 (634, 692).
 Nicomedes et Pantaleon mm. — (620,
 623).
 Nicostratus m. *vid.* Coronati quattuor.
 Ninivius — (668).
 Nivardus ep. Rem. — (686).
 Nummius c. — (666).
 Nunilo et Alodia vv. mm. Oscae. — (707).
 Nympha m. III. 545.

6

- Oda v. in Brabantia. — (722).
 Odilia v. II. 73, 576. — (729).
 Odilo ab. Clun. (a. Iotsaldo) 142, II. 2, III. 204, 437; (a. Petro Damiano) 524, II. 2, 501; (al.) II. 584; (epist. mon. Silviniac.) III. 110; (epist. Burchardi) II. 2. — Planctus (a. Iotsaldo) et carmina 142, **146-48**, III. 458. — Hymn. II. 501. — (606, 634, 636).
 Odo ep. Camerac. III. 449.
 Odo ep. Cantuar. 128
 Odo ab. Clun. (a. Joanne). 56, 278, 524, II. 2, 258, III. 273, 340, 397, 459, 460, 461; (al.) II. 382; (al.) 464, 473. — (721).
 Odo ab. Masciac. — (636).
 Odoaldus — (670).
 Odoinus — (691).
 Odulphus pr. II. 615. — (637).
 Olavus rex Norv. — (674).
 Oliva v. (comp.) III. 573.
 Olympias et Maximus mm. 459, II. 13, 19; (Abdon et Sennen) 469, 574, 590, II. 86, 180, III. 95; (Polycronius), II. 223, 297, 302, 337, 379. — (635).
 Olympius m. Romae. — (726).
 Olympius m. — (693).
 Onesimus ap. — (621).
 Onesimus ep. Suess. — (645).
 Onufrius — (636, 637).
 Opportuna abb. Sagiens. — (637).
 Optatus m. Caesarang. — (635).
 Optatus ep. Autis. — (641, 686).
 Optatus ep. Noviom. — (724).
 Orantus — (626).
 Orientius et soc. — (694).
 Orientius ep. Ausc. 144, **149-62**; (al.) II. 50. — Mir. 144, **163-65**. — (640, 651).
 Orontius m. *Vid.* Vincentius.
 Ortarius ab. in Normann. — (649).
 Ortarius armiger II. 547.
 Osmanna v. Hib. — (680, 690).
 Oswaldus rex m. (a. Drogone) 580, (ex Beda) II. 353, 589, III. 145. — Mir. II. 589. — (676, 677).
 Othgerus miles III. 200.
 Othmarus ab. (a. Walafrido) 476, II. 71. — Elev. (a. Istone) 476, II. 71. — (719).
 Pacianus ep. Barcin. — (627).
 Pachomius ab. 99, 103, 569, II. 87, III. 71, 119, 262, 263, 358, 459; (al.) 169; (comp.) II. 268. — (643, 646, 649).
 Paduinus — (720).
 Palatinus (Caius) m. — (626).
 Palladia et Porcaria vv. — (700).
 Palladius ep. Autis. — (634).
 Palladius ep. Xanton. — (700).
 Pancratius m. 172, **274**, 295, 328, 411, 569, II. 51, 73, 84, 207, 216, 378, 575, III. 67, 150, 154, 155, 413; (al.) 514; (al.) III. 71, 261, 358; (a. Greg. Turon.) III. 71; (comp.) II. 616.
 Pancratius ep. m. in Sicilia. — (632).
 Pantaleo m. 298, 413, 434, 459, 469, 574, II. 25, 58, 77, 211, 222, 238, 337, 379, III. 95, **235**, 319, 347, 362, 366, 392, 479, 509, 519; (comp.) III. 545. — Tr. Lugdunum 59, 215. — (674).
 Pantaleo m. *Vid.* Nicomedes.
 Paphnutius ab. II. 512.
 Papias et Maurus mm. (comp.) III. 573. — (614).
 Papulus m. in terr. Laureac. — (714).
 Papulus m. *Vid.* Carpus.
 Pardulphus ab. 392, II. 311, III. 396; (al.) II. **366-77**, 381; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 535; (comp.) 225, III. 531. — (689, 700).
 Parmenas diac. — (612).
 Partemia — (683).
 Parthusius ep. Meld. — (698).
 Parthemius — (720).

- Parthenius et Calocerus mm. III. 153, 267. — (647, 648).
- Paschasia v. m. in Burg. — (608).
- Pastor m. Nicom. — (651).
- Pastor pr. m. Romae. — (673).
- Pastor m. *Vid.* Iustus.
- Paternus m. Senon. — (718).
- Paternus ep. Abrinc. (a. Fortunato) II. 530. — (694).
- Paternus ep. Venet. in Brit. (comp.) III. 539. — (633, 718).
- Paternus. — (621).
- Patiens ep. Lugdun. — (691).
- Patiens ep. Met. 478. — (608).
- Patriarchae (SS). — (712).
- Patricius ep. Hibernorum apost. (Confess.) III. 408; (a. Jocelino) III. 444; (comp.) 71, III. 539. — Purgatorium 389, III. 103. — (628, 629).
- Patroclus ep. m. — Tr. ad. S. Dionys. III. 418.
- Patroclus m. 67, 540, 537, II. 22, 177, 193, 226, 587, III. 256, 336, 388, 406; (ex Greg. Turon.) 540, II. 22, 177, III. 256. — (612, 616).
- Patroclus ep. Bit. — (721).
- Patrum (Vitae) 13, 79, 103, 104, 126, 150, 169, 194, 211, 223, 230, 233, 276, 277, II. 86, 87, 462, 463, 464, 465, 470, 515, 526, 565, 596, 597, III. 120, 122, 123, 183, 209, 251, 254, 334, 402, 403, 419, 431, 439, 460, 474; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 535.
- Paula vid. (a. Hieronymo) 66, 106, 272, 281, 408, 541, 539, II. 178, 196, 267, 464, 560, 587, III. 116, 119, 334, 357, 389, 406, 573. — (613, 614).
- Paula m. *Vid.* Cyriacus.
- Paulina m. *Vid.* Marcellinus.
- Paulinus ep. Capuan. *Vid.* Paulus.
- Paulinus ep. Nolan. (a. Gregorio M.) III. 1, 172, 318; (a. Uranio) II. 530, III. 474. — (660).
- Paulinus ep. Trever. II. 580, 592, III. 305. — (686).
- Paulus ap. (a. Pseudo-Lino) 239, 431, 432, 491, II. 54, 84, 210, 219, 299, 334, 470, 612, III. 1, 45, 50, 74, 127, 237, 169, 204, 224, 227, 319, 342, 360, 417, 517, 568; (a. Pseudo-Marcello) 167, 273, 305, 373, 431, 459, 491, 572, II. 23, 54, 574, III. 49; (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 273, 306, II. 54, 210, 219, 269, 469, III. 74, 132, 360, 433; (a. Pseudo-Hegesippo) III. 193; (ed. Bibl. Casin.) 167, II. 76, 84, 577, III. 50; (ex Gregor. Turon.) II. 210, 219, 269, III. 193; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 539; (epist. Dionysii) 232, 237; (metr.) III. 538; (comp.) II. 616, III. 2, 286, 523. — Hymn. III. 132. — Consecratio altaris *Vid.* Petrus ap. *extr.* — (613, 662, 663, 720).
- Paulus m. CPoli. — (635).
- Paulus m. Lampsaci. *Vid.* Petrus.
- Paulus m. Rom. *Vid.* Joannes.
- Paulus *al.* Paulinus ep. Capuan. m. — (633, 636, 701).
- Paulus et Masona epp. Emerit. — (729).
- Paulus ep. Leonen. 483, II. 40, 181, III. 173; (comp.) III. 539. — Tr. (a. 'Aimoino) III. 147. — (627, 701).
- Paulus ep. Narbon. II. 13, 37, 41, 47, 73, 298, 303, III. 341, 390; (al.) 212-18, 484. — (630, 729).
- Paulus ep. Ravenn. — (725).
- Paulus ep. Senon. — (664).
- Paulus ep. Tricast. — (616).
- Paulus ep. Virdun. III. 65, 202. — (618, 647).
- Paulus ep. — (618).
- Paulus er. (a. Hieronymo) 168, 169, 226,

- 487, 492, 538, 538, II. 48, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 175, 192, 264, 268, 463, 486, 513, 585, 596, 597, III. 6, 15, 63, 334, 355, 387, 402, 403, 419, 470; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532; (comp.) III. 517, 570. — (608, 609).
- Paulus — (613, 662, 685).
- Pavatus ep. Cenom. 573. — (666, 672).
- Pecinna v. III. 410. — (661).
- Peladius = Pelagius.
- Pelagia v. m. — (700).
- Pelagia m. *Viđ.* Beronicus.
- Pelagia paenitens (a. Jacobo diac.) II. 69, 258, 308, III. 104, 164, 234, 344, 393, 475; (al.) II. 237, 432, 535; (al.) 230; (al.) III. 303; (comp.) III. 345.
- Pelagia mater S. Aredii 143, II. 584; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. **584**.
- Pelagia — (comp.) III. 345.
- Pelagius m. Constant. — (685).
- Pelagius m. Cordubae III. 448, 482. — (661, 662).
- Pelagius m. *Viđ.* Marianus.
- Pelagius *al.* Peladius ep. Ebred. — (607).
- Pelagius ep. — (624).
- Pelagius — (706).
- Pelusius p. Alex. — (633).
- Peregrinus ep. Autis. m. 294, 490, 500, 570, II. 73, 208, III. 361, 543. — Tr. ad. S. Dionys. III. 418. — (642, 646, 647).
- Peregrinus et soc. mm. Cenom. — (676).
- Peregrinus m. *Viđ.* Eusebius.
- Peregrinus pr. Lugdun. — (674).
- Peregrinus (comp.) III. 572.
- Peregrinus — (720).
- Perfectus pr. m. Cordubae. — (635, 636).
- Pergentinus. *Viđ.* Laurentius.
- Perpetua et Felicitas cum soc. (Satyro, Saturnino, Revocato) mm. III. 408; (al.) 282, 408, 437, 485, 519, 360, II. 14, 48, 81, 181, 297, 436, 495, III. 129, 177, 259, 341, 390. — (626, 627).
- Perpetua mater S. Nazarii II. 472, **473-76**.
- Perpetuus ep. Turon. — (633, 654, 732).
- Petrocus ab. in Cornubia — (654).
- Petronilla v. m. 273, 328, 467, 513, 570, II. 577; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; (comp.) III. 517. — (633).
- Petrus ap. (a. Pseudo-Lino) 431, 432, II. 269, 375, III. 127, 157, 360, 361; (a. Pseudo-Marcello) 167, 275, 375, 431, 433, 459, 491, 572, II. 25, 54, 574, III. 49, 122, 127, 132, 145, 169, 204, 436, 482, 510, 542; (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 258, 431, II. 469, III. 45, 145, 156, 204, 433; (comp.) III. 568; (a. Pseudo-Hegesippo) III. 195; (ed. Mombr.) 275, 296, 306, 572, II. 54, 210, 219; III. 73, 226, 249, 318, 360, 417, 482, 510; (ed. Bibl. Casin.) 167, II. 76, 84, 377, III. 50; (ex. Greg. Turon.) III. 73, 195, 360; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 539; (epist. Dionysii) 232, 237; (comp.) II. 616, III. 2, 179, 286, 525. — Festum Petri ad vincula 413, 468, II. 85, 581, III. 2, 95, 325, 347, 362, 392. — Consecratio altaris in mon. S. Dionysii (Revelatio facta Stephano p.) 87, 119, 121, 212, 222, 224, 376, II. 603, 613, III. 48, 95, 192, 224, 347, 361, 392, 461, 473. — Mir. III. 131. — Hymn. III. 132. — (623, 662, 684, 702, 712, 720).
- Petrus ep. Alex. m. **328-29**, 329, 341, II. 64, III. 36, 266, 375, 413, 470, (ex Adone) II. 476, III. 107, 197, 351, 397, 545. — (723, 724).
- Petrus Balsamus m. 537, 556, II. 174, 192, 264, 584, III. 11, 62, 255, 355, 387.

Petrus de Castronovo o. Cist. m. (bulla canoniz.) 463.

Petrus diac. m. Antioch. — (633).

Petrus exorcista m. *Vid.* Marcellinus.

Petrus Parentiae m. — (649).

Petrus Veronensis O. P. m. (a. Thoma) II. 461, III. 282, 441. — Bulla canoniz. et de festo II. 89. — (638, 639, 642).

Petrus m. — (628).

Petrus m. *Vid.* Ananias.

Petrus, Andreas, Paulus et Dionysia mm. Lampsaci 319, 369, II. 40, 51, 208, 217, III. 67, 71, 262, 338. — (634).

Petrus, Successus et soc. mm. in Africa. — (728).

Petrus Abrincensis. *Vid.* Vitalis.

Petrus Caelestinus p. (a. ipso sancto) II. 460, III. 429; (a. anon.) II. 460; (a. Petro de Alliaco) II. 460, III. 275, 429; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; metr. (a. Jacobo card.) II. 460. — Mir. II. 460, III. 429. — Proc. et bulla Canoniz. II. 460. — (621, 647, 648, 649).

Petrus de Luxemburgo II. 461. — Mir. II. 461, **462**. — Proc. canoniz. II. 494. — (664).

Petrus Monoculus ab. (a. Thoma) II. 521, 545. — Visio III. 364.

Petrus ep. Papiens. — (643).

Petrus ep. Tarentas. — (643, 691).

Petrus Thomasius patr. Cptanus II. 522-525; III. 422.

Petrus mon. — (653).

Petrus dux Venetiae III. 530.

Petrus, Severus et Leucius cc. Alex. — (609).

Phileas ep. Tmuit. m. (a. Eusebio) 281, II. 11, 179, 301, III. 167, 340, 389, 440.

Phileas et Philoromus mm. Alex. — (617).

Philemon et soc. (Apollonius, Coraula et

Arrianus) mm. Antinoi in Aegypto 485, 519, II. 14, 181, 298, III. 259, 341, 390.

Philibertus ab. Gemetic. 333, 409, 471, 577, II. 225, 591, III. 97, 145, 173, 193, 349, 374, 393, 514, 561; (comp.) III. 361. — Mir. (a. Ermentario) 577, II. 225. — Tr. II. **229-37**. — (663, 671, 681, 682).

Philippus ap. 293, 376, 453, 458, 466, 489, II. 7, 16, 24, 49, 75, 83, 213, 374, 603, III. 46, 70, 128, 143, 154, 170, 225, 249, 358, 416, 433, 435, 480; (a. Ps.-Abdia) 273, 405, II. 469, III. 66, 132; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 361, 362, 523, 569; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 360. — (636, 637, 640, 643).

Philippus diac. — (633).

Philippus ep. m. Adrianopoli II. 527, III. 164.

Philippus ep. Bituric. — Processus de vita II. 459; proc. de miraculis II. 458.

Philippus ep. m. Firmi. — (708).

Philippus m. — (690).

Philippus m. *Vid.* Felicitas.

Philippus Benitius (a. Paulo) II. **438-38**.

Philoromus. *Vid.* Phileas.

Phocas ep. m. 282, 485, 489, II. 14, 56, 77, 181, 297, III. 109, 158, 259, 341, 390, 408; (ex Greg. Turon.) 483, III. 259. — (663, 668, 669).

Phocas m. Antioch. — (626).

Photinus ep. Lugd., Blandina et soc. mm. (ex Eusebio) II. 269; (epist. eccl. Lugdun.) III. 72, 263, 359. — (654).

Photinus m. *Vid.* Anicetus.

Piamon er. II. 484.

Piatius pr. m. Tornaci II. 308, III. 103, 269, 325, 343, 395. — (697, 698, 699).

Pigentius et Agentius mm. — (712).

- Pigmenius m. Brix. — (621, 622).
 Pigmenius m. (comp.) III. 573. — (629, 630). — *Vid.* Bibiana, Faustus.
 Pionius et soc. mm. 519, II. 39, 44.
 Pirminius ep. II. 70. — (714).
 Pistis. *Vid.* Fides.
 Pius I p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (667).
 Placidus m. (a. Stephano) II. 271.
 Placidus pr. Augustod. — (643).
 Platō m. Aneyr. — (672).
 Plutarchus m. *Vid.* Leonides.
 Polientus — (608).
 Poliorcedes v. — (659).
 Polycarpus ep. m. (epist. eccl. Smyrn.) 488, 540, II. 22, 46, 177, 196, 267, 387, III. 15, 257, 357, 389, 477; (ex Rufino) 390, 407, 540, 559, II. 83, 178, 195, 267, 476, III. 64, 167, 257, 357, 389, 573; (comp.) II. 616. — (613, 614, 704).
 Polycarpus pr. Rom. — (622, 623).
 Polycronius ep. m. 459, II. 13, 19, III. 390; (Abdon et Sennen) 469, 518, 574, II. 86, 180, 223, 297, 302, 379, 479, III. 95, 341. — (621).
 Polyeuctus, Candidianus et Filoromus mm. 465, 518, II. 45, 585.
 Poma v. Catalaun. — (662).
 Pontianus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545 — (712, 722, 732).
 Pontianus m. Spolet. II. 21, 176, 194, 266, 586, III. 356, 388. — (612).
 Pontianus m. *Vid.* Eusebius.
 Pontius diac. Carthag. — (627).
 Pontius m. Cimell. — (645, 646, 648).
 Pontius m. (a. Valerio) 294, 489, 569, II. 20, 40, 51, 207, 217, III. 15, 67, 71, 154, 261, 358.
 Poppo ab. Stabul. (a. Everhelmo) II. 587.
 Porcaria v. — (700).
 Porcarius ab. Lirin. — (655, 679).
 Porphyrius m. — (681).
 Portianus ab. apud Arvern. — (723).
 Possessor ep. Virdun. — (726). *Vid.* Pulcronius.
 Potamius m. *Vid.* Nemesius.
 Potentiana v. m. 467, II. 217, 612; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 533; — (647, 648).
 Potentiana — (726).
 Potentianus ep. Senon. m. III. 353, 398. *Vid.* Savinianus. — Tr. II. 339, 340-49, III. 572.
 Potentianus m. *Vid.* Eusebius.
 Potitus m. 68, 404, II. 44, 588, III. 153.
 Praecordius pr. — Tr. III. 151, 179. — (616, 655).
 Praedicatores (Fratres). — Vitae (a. Gerardo de Fracheto) III. 446.
 Praejectus ep. Arvern. 281, 306, 540, 559, II. 22, 46, 81, 177, 195, 267, 587, III. 129, 257, 357, 388, 438. — (613, 668).
 Pragmatius ep. Augustod. — (720, 722).
 Praxedes v. m. 296, 327, 492, 575, 587, II. 19, 77, 83, III. 50, 93, 109, 130, 158, 166, 227, 250, 317, 346, 392, 517, 542; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) II. 578, III. 411. — (671, 672).
 Prima = Monica.
 Primael er. in Brit. min. — (646).
 Primianus. *Vid.* Fermianus.
 Primitivus m. *Vid.* Facundus, Getulius.
 Primus et Felicianus mm. 274, 411, 515, II. 84, 88, 209, 577, III. 1, 72, 130, 156, 226, 249, 359, 416; (ex Adone) III. 412; (comp.) II. 616. — (656, 700).
 Primus *Vid.* Dormientes septem (Turon.)
 Principius ep. Suess. — (695).
 Prisca v. m. II. 586. — (611, 612).
 Prisca v. — (686).
 Prisca et Aquila (comp.) III. 573. — (611, 665).
 Priscus ep. Capuan. m. II. 80. — (686, 705).

Priscus m. in territ. Autis. — (651).
 Priscus m. 490, 570, III. 13, 272, 522.
 Priscus m. *Vid.* Alexander, Serapion.
 Priscus pr. m. *Vid.* Hedestus.
 Privatus ep. m. in Occitania 298, 353,
 454, 471, II. 391, III. 4, 146, 483, 512.
 — (681, 682, 703).
 Probus ep. Rav. — (717).
 Probus m. *Vid.* Tarachus.
 Processus et Martinianus mm. 273, 295,
 328, 412, 435, 468, 491, 572, 586, II.
 18, 76, 84, 210, 220, 240, 577, 612,
 III. 50, 93, 111, 137, 227, 250, 318,
 346, 391, 542; (comp.) II. 616, III.
 520. — (663, 666).
 Prochorus disc. S. Joannis ev. II. 354.
 — (634).
 Procopius m. II. 59, 221, III. 133, 165,
 366. — (632, 666).
 Procopius — (664).
 Proculus ep. Rav. — (713).
 Proculus et soc. mm. — (706).
 Prosdocius ep. Patav. — (716).
 Prosper ep. Ingolstad. (ex Leg. Aurea)
 III. 546.
 Prosper ep. Regiens. (ex Bern. Guid.)
 III. 553. — Tr. (a. eodem) III. 553,
 556-57. — (661).
 Protasia v. m. Silvanect. — (649, 700).
 Protasius m. *Vid.* Gervasius.
 Prothadius ep. Vesunt. — (619).
 Protus et Hyacinthus mm. 64, 472, II.
 63, 562; (comp.) II. 616. *Vid.* Eugenia. — (691).
 Prudentius ep. Trec. — (633, 638).
 Prudentius ep. — (662).
 Prudentius ep. Turiason. in Arag. —
 (633, 638).
 Prudentius m. Lemov. — (718).
 Prudentius levita m. — Mir. 330.
 Psalmodius er. in Lemov. — (731).
 Publius. *Vid.* Julianus.

Pudentiana = Potentiana.
 Pulcronius, Possessor et Firminus epp.
 Virod. — (641).
 Quattuor Coronati. *Vid.* Coronati.
 Quintianus ep. (ex Greg. Turon.) II. 209.
 — (718).
 Quintianus m. in Armenia. — (631).
 Quintianus — (721).
 Quintillus m. *Vid.* Quintus.
 Quintinus m. Turon. II. 310, **328-31**.
 — (699).
 Quintinus m. Veromand. 307, 473, II.
 20, 27, 70, III. 6, 455; (al.) II. 310,
 483, III. 269, 345, 396, 473; (al.) 339,
 II. 382, III. 103, 113, 148, 230, 303,
 371, 408; (metr.) III. 222; (al.) III.
 408; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.)
 III. 399. — Inv. II. 20, 28, 53, 310,
 382, III. 266, 269, 345, 371, 396; (al.)
 II. 28; (al.) II. 483; (al.) III. 114, 408;
 (al.) II. 44, 483, III. 371, 404; (a.
 Audoen) III. 114, 409; (metr.) III.
 408; (al.) III. 409. — Mir. II. 483, III.
 114, 410. — Sermo de eo II. 310, III.
 345, 396, 410. — Carm. III. **408-9**.
 — (606, 609, 641, 661, 663, 666, 668,
 687, 710, 711, 712, 714, 716).
 Quintinus m. — (631, 689).
 Quintus, Quintillus et Marcus mm. Su-
 renti. — (629).
 Quintus m. *Vid.* Salvius.
 Quintus — (689).
 Quiriacus seu Judas ep. Hierosol. 411,
 569, II. 41, 53, 207, 216, III. 70, 144,
 154, 252, 261, 358, 481; (comp.) II.
 616. — (640, 642, 644).
 Quiriacus ep. — (633).
 Quiriacus m. — (609).
 Quiriacus m. *Vid.* Dormientes septem
 (Turon).

- Quirinus ep. m. Sisciae. — Hymn.
 (a. Prudentio) III. 156.
 Quirinus ep. Vasion. — (621).
 Quirinus ep. m. — (639).
 Quirinus ep. — (653).
 Quirinus m. *Viđ.* Nicasius, Sergius.
 Quirinus tribunus m. — (631).
 Quiteria v. in Vasconia. — (650, 651,
 732).
 Racho ep. Augustod. — (614, 727).
 Radegundis reg. (a. Fortunato) 437, 576,
 II. 224, 269, 299, 337, 590, III. 199,
 514; (a. Baudonivia) 437, II. 224, 269,
 299, 337, III. 97, 199, 348, 393; (ex
 Greg. Turon.) III. 97, 99, 348, 349;
 (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 534; (comp.) III.
 539. — Offic. III. 539. — (624, 679,
 682).
 Ragenfredis v. abb. — (700).
 Ragnebertus, Ragnobertus. *Viđ.* Regne-
 bertus, Regnobertus.
 Ragnebertus m. II. 209; (comp.) II. 252.
 Raimundus ep. Balbastr. — (639).
 Raimundus Lullus III. 254.
 Ragnulfus m. — (717).
 Ranulphus m. ap. Atreb. — (652).
 Raphael arch. — (666, 700).
 Rapsius — (724).
 Rasiphus. *Viđ.* Ravennus.
 Ratbertus (Paschasius) ab. Corbeiens.
 III. 151 — (638).
 Ravennus et Rasiphus mm. Baioc. —
 (672).
 Regina v. m. (a. Theophilo) 219, 335,
 II. 259, 304, III. 5, 369, 394.
 Regina v. Alis. — (690).
 Regina v. — (616).
 Regnebertus m. in Bressia. — (657,
 698).
 Regnobertus ep. Baioc. — (647, 688).
 Regnobertus. *Viđ.* Ragnebertus.
 Regula m. *Viđ.* Felix.
 Regulus ep. Arelat. — (637).
 Regulus ep. Silvanect. 567, III. 13, 66,
 533. — (631, 637).
Reliquiae in itinere Sancti Jacobi III.
 209, 280; in monasterio S. Petri Vivi
 (a. Gaufrido de Calone) III. 449,
450-52, 735; Mediolani III. 436.
 — (663). *Viđ.* Theodoricus.
 Remaelus ep. Tungr. II. 63. — (687,
 688).
 Remigius ep. Rem. (a. Fortunato) 70,
 II. 23, 67, 194, 263, 512, III. 124, 353,
 363, 387, 401, 403; (a. Hincmaro) 475,
 563, II. 68, 80; 260, 308, 434, 484, 511,
 517, 526, III. 53, 103, 114, 133, 142,
 147, 171, 344, 395, 514 (ex Bern.
 Guid.) III. 533; (comp.) II. 18, 617,
 III. 286, 520, 531, 545. — Mir. 129,
130. — Sermo de eo (a. Hinc-
 maro) 563, III. 514. — Testam. II. 68.
 — Tr. II. 80, 512. — Versus in scrinio
 II. 68. — Offic. III. 407. — (609, 610,
 612, 697, 707).
 Remigius — (713).
 Renatus ep. Andegav. III. 443. — (636,
 681, 718).
 Reparata v. m. 338, II. 68, 309, III. 164,
 344, 370, 394, 544. — (700).
 Respicius m. *Viđ.* Trypho.
 Restituta v. III. 254. — Mir. III. **254**.
 — (640, 645, 652).
 Restituta — (733).
 Restitutus ep. Tricast. 40, **44-50**.
 Restitutus ep. m. Romae — (652).
 Restitutus. *Viđ.* Donatus.
 Rethicius ep. Augustod. — (671).
 Reverentius ep. Baioc. II. 269. — (691).
 Reverianus et Paulus mm. August. —
 (654).
 Revocatus m. *Viđ.* Perpetua, Vitalis.
 Richardus ep. Cicestr. — Mir. III.

- 295-99.** — Bulla canoniz. et. indulg. III. 550. — (632, 638).
 Richardus rex — (618).
 Richarius ab. (a. Alcuino) 283, II. 215, III. 69, 145, 172, 179, 182, 260, 558. — Mir. II. 215, III. **69, 113.** — (638, 704).
 Richmirus 71, 530, II. 21, 176, 194, 266, III. 256, 556, 588.
 Rietrudis ab. Marchian. — (645).
 Rigobertus ep. Rem. II. 305, III. 391, 404. — Tr. III. 391. — (608).
 Rigomerus ep. Meldens. — (652).
 Rigomerus pr. et Tenestina v. II. 498, **500-11**; (al.) III. 146. — Tr. 385. — (685).
 Robertus ab. Casae Dei (a. Marbodo) III. 69, 260, **299, 558.** — Mir. (a. Marbodo) III. 300; (a. Bertrando) III. 300. — Offic. III. 300. — (637).
 Robertus ab. Molism. — (639).
 Rocho ep. Aeduens. 41, **50-52.** — (680).
 Rochus c. (metr.) III. 445. — (665, 680).
 Rodulphus ep. Eugub. (a. Petro Damiano) 127.
 Rogatianus m. *Vid.* Donatianus.
 Romana v. m. Bellov. — (698).
 Romanus ab. in dioec. Autis. (a. Gis-leberto) III. 144. — (649, 650).
 Romanus ep. Autis. m. — (699, 700).
 Romanus ep. Rotom. (a. Gerardo) **80-84**; (a. Fulberto) 525, III. 177. — (639, 706, 708).
 Romanus m. Antioch. III. 6.
 Romanus m. Gerundae. — (647).
 Romanus m. — (616).
 Romanus m. Romae (comp.) III. 545. — (678).
 Romanus, Esyehius et Barulas mm. 508, 540, 569, 476, III. 199, 275, 550, 572, 597; (comp.) II. 18. — (720, 721).
 Romanus mon. III. 164; (comp.) III. 575.
 Romanus pr. in castro Blavio. — (716, 725).
 Romanus, Lupicinus, Eugendus patres Jurenses III. 7. — (624).
 Romanus conf. — Tr. ad. S. Dionys. III. 418.
 Romanus — (627).
 Romaricus ab. 567, II. 72; (al.) III. 552, 598, 516. — Tr. III. 516. — (647, 727).
 Romualdus ab. (a. Petro Damiano) 127.
 Ronanus er. in Brit. min. **438-58.**
 Roricus ep. Lemov. (comp.) II. 547.
 Rudesindis ep. Dumiens. — (625, 686).
 Rufus m. Macloviopoli. — (724).
 Rufina et Secunda vv. mm. 296, III. 50, 110, 157; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (667, 671).
 Rufina m. *Vid.* Justa.
 Rufus m. Capuae. — (684).
 Rufinus m. Syriac. — (660).
 Rufinus et Valerius mm. II. 209, 218, III. 150, 156, 537, 415. — (658).
 Rufus ep. Avenion. — (719).
 Rufus ep. Narb. — (722).
 Rufus m. Alex. — (661).
 Rufus m. Melitinae — (636).
 Rufus et Carponius mm. III. 54.
 Ruilinus ep. Trecor. (comp.) III. 559.
 Rumpharius ep. Constant. — (721).
 Rupertus ep. Salisb. — (630).
 Rupertus ep. Wormat. — (695).
 Rusticula sive Martia v. (a. Florentio) 566. — (678, 680).
 Rusticus ep. Arvern. — (695).
 Rusticus ep. Lugd. — (658).
 Rusticus m. *Vid.* Dionysius, Firmus.
 Rusticus pr. Lugd. — (671).
 Rusticus — (710).

Sab... = Sav...

Sabas ab. in Cappad. — (727).

Sabas conf. (comp.) III. 575.

Sabina m. Romae 298, 327, 331, 433, 562, II. 20, 79, 592, III. 13, 52, 99, 108, 267, 321, 349; (ex Adone) III. 543. — (683, 688).

Sabina v. m. Trecis 68, 333, 437, 537, II. 23, 178, 196, 239, 267, 432, 588, III. 54, 235, 337, 368, 389. — (613, 615).

Sabina m. *Vid.* Vincentius, Serapia.

Sabinianus m. Trecis 68, 537, II. 22, 177, 195, 239, 267, 588, III. 337, 388, 406. — (613).

Sabinus ep. Canus. — (619).

Sabinus ep. Favent., Exuperantius et Marcellus mm. II. 72, III. 11, 62, 111, 274; (comp.) III. 572.

Sabinus ep. m. Spoleti — (732).

Sabinus m. ap. Graec. — (710).

Sacerdos ep. Lemov. (a. Hugone) II. 484; III. 533. — (642).

Sacerdos ep. Lugdun. — (691).

Sacerdos — (703).

Salaberga abb. II. 307, III. 343, 393.

Salsa v. m. 334, ~~344-352~~, III. 480.

Salvianus m. — (643).

Salvinus ep. Virdun. — (688).

Salvinus et Cyprianus mm. II. 220.

Salvius ep. Albig. (ex Greg. Turon.) 63, 336, II. 220, 563, III. 93, 346. — (630, 690, 692, 701, 706)

Salvius ep. Ambian. 437. — (711).

Salvius ep. Engolism. (a. Philippo de Harvengt) 515.

Salvius ep. Valencen. — (662).

Salvius, Quintus et Januarius mm. in Africa. — (609).

Samona, Guria et Abibus III. 36, ~~38-39~~.

Samson ep. Dolens. (a. Baldrico) 296,

II. 221, 298, 471, III. 126, 319; (al.) 492, 574, III. 93, 110, 263, 347, 392; (comp.) III. 2, 539. — Offic. II. 299. — (674).

Sanctianus et soc. mm. Senon. — (689).

Sanctinus et Antoninus discipuli S. Dionysii 118, 222, II. 273, 603, III. 104, 304, 418, 433. — Offic. III. 48. — (702, 703, 706).

Sanctinus pr. Autis. — (641).

Santinus ep. Silvanect. — (607).

Sapientia seu Sophia. *Vid.* Fides.

Sarius pr. Camerac. — (723).

Sarscius — (693).

Saturnina v. m. — (649, 650).

Saturninus ep. Tolos. m. 342, III. 107, 373; (al.) 370, II. 17, 28, 72, 270, 383, 479, 615, III. 6, 37, 149, 263, 331, 307; (al.) 341, III. 373; (al.) II, 270; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 331, 398; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560, (comp.) III. 520, 523, 531. — Inv. 342. — Mir. 342, III. 373. — (608, 661, 723).

Saturninus ep. — (712).

Saturninus et soc. mm. Carthag. II. 13, 180, 297, 302, 587, III. 239, 341, 390, 403, 441. — (619).

Saturninus m. Romae 342, II. 20, 239, 373. — (723) — *Vid.* Marcellus p.

Saturninus m. Antiochiae? — (626).

Saturninus m. — (626). *Vid.* Perpetua, Thyrsus.

Saturninus — (673).

Saturus m. — (712).

Saturus m. *Vid.* Perpetua — (626).

Satyrus m. in Achaia. — (609).

Satyrus frater S. Ambrosii (a. Ambrosio) 67. — (692).

Sav... = Sab...

Savina vid. Mediol. — (615).

Savinianus ab. Calmeliae. — (636).

Savinianus et Potentianus epp. Senon.

- et soc. mm. II. 331. III. 103, 191, 274;
(al.) III. **383**, 398, 572; (al.) III.
192. — Tr. II. 331, **332**, III. 192,
274. *Vi*d. Potentianus. — (625, 682,
683, 706, 732, 733).
- Savinus ep. m. Senis. — (727).
- Savinus m. in dioec. Pictav. — (666,
667, 668).
- Savinus m. — Tr. (a. Aimoino) III. 183.
— Sermo III. 183. — Hymnus III.
183.
- Savinus mon. Lusit. — (701).
- Savinus — (712).
- Scariberga. — (698).
- Scholastica v. (a. Gregorio M.) 282, 466,
II. 38, III. 49, 516, 577, (ex Bern.
Guid.) III. 532. — Tr. II. 210, III.
238; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532; (comp.)
II. 17, 361. — (619, 667).
- Sebaldus er. — (681).
- Sebastianus (a. Ambrosio) 68, 100, 271,
280, 304, 407, 433, 462, 463, 488, 493,
539, 539, II. 23, 37, 42, 43, 80, 82,
117, 195, 238, 266, 433, 478, 587, 603,
626, III. 64, 129, 223, 248, 336, 403,
412, 413, 442, 433, 477, 508, 575;
(comp.) II. 616, III. 49, 286, 517, 523,
368, 372. — Tr. (a. Odilone) III. 442.
— Mir. III. 178, **179-181**, 192. —
Offic. III. 407. — (612, 613, 673, 703).
- Sebastianus et Solutor. — (612).
- Sebastianus — (728).
- Secunda m. *Vi*d. Maxima, Rufina, Spe-
ratus.
- Secundianus, Marcellianus et Verianus
mm. II. 337, 603, 626, III. 372;
(comp.) II. 616.
- Secundina v. m. Anagninae. — (610).
- Secundina v. (comp.) III. 373.
- Secundinus ep. in Apulia. — (619).
- Secundinus ep. in dioec. Cap. — (728).
- Secundinus m. Cord. — (649).
- Secundinus m. Spirae. — (719).
- Secundinus, Verulus et soc. XX. mm.
Adrumeti. — (623).
- Secundus ep. Astens. et Martianus mm.
III. 479, 573. — (631).
- Secundus m. Pergulae. — (634).
- Secundus m. ex leg. Theb. — (684).
- Secundus m. *Vi*d. Speratus, Torquatus.
- Secundus et Maximus mm. Sirmii. —
(664).
- Securus m. *Vi*d. Severus.
- Segolena v. 469, II. 56, III. 365; (al.)
447, 483, **488-504**.
- Segolena. vid. Albig. — (672).
- Sempronius m. Rom. — 726).
- Senator, Victor et Cassiodorus. — (680).
- Senator ep. — (693).
- Senericus diac. *Vi*d. Serenicus.
- Senericus m. *Vi*d. Serenus.
- Sennen m. *Vi*d. Abdon.
- Senoch ab. II. 262. — (709).
- Septem Dormientes mm. *Vi*d. Dor-
mientes.
- Septem fratres mm. *Vi*d. Felicitas.
- Sequanus ab. II. 239, 307, III. 102, 343,
394. — (693, 693).
- Seraphia (al. Seraphina) m. III. 110;
(comp. III.) 343.
- Serapia (al. Seraphia) v. m. Romae 433,
437, II. 392, III. 51; (ex Adone) 66. —
(688).
- Serapion m. Alex. — (719).
- Serapion m. *Vi*d. Dormientes (Septem).
- Serapion et soc. (Priscus, Malchus, Ma-
rinus, Asterius) mm. (ex Rufino) II.
39, 54.
- Serapion ep. — (712).
- Serena v. 463, **482**.
- Serenedus c. ap. Cenom. — (672).
- Serenus conf. in Campan. Gall. III.
103-4. — (697).

- Serenicus diac. Sag. 279, II. 483. — (643, 644).
- Serenus (al. Serenicus vel Sirenus) m. Sirmii 518. — (623, 644).
- Serenus. *Vid.* Leonides.
- Sergius p. II. 579; (comp.) 545.
- Sergius et Bacchus mm. 338, 475, 495, II. 67, 260, 308, III. 10, 53, 303, 344, 393; (al.) 384, II. 581, 615, III. 104, 269, 487; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 269; (comp.) II. 530. — Tr. II. 581, ~~583~~ **84**. — (700).
- Sergius Tr. cum Quirino — (636).
- Seronius c. apud Xanton. — (681).
- Serotinus diac. m. — (694).
- Serotinus m. *Vid.* Sabinianus ep. Senon.
- Servandus et Germanus mm. 338, II. 309, 452, III. 345, 371, 396, 512. — (634, 655, 709).
- Servatius ep. Tungr. (a. Herigero) 467; (al.) III. 124; (a. Jucundo) II. 197; (al.) III. 339; (metr.) II. 197; (comp.) II. 616. — Mir. II. 454, III. 339. — Genealogia II. 197. — (645, 646).
- Servulus c. Romae. — (732).
- Servilianus et Sulpicius mm. Romae. — (698).
- Servilianus m. *Vid.* Nereus.
- Servulus m. in Istria. — (651).
- Severianus. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
- Severinus ab. Agaun. 282, II. 13, 180, 239, 297, 302, 499, III. 258, 341, 390, 441; (al.) III. 65. — (619).
- Severinus ab. Noricorum ap. — (608).
- Severinus — (693).
- Severinus ep. Burdig. — (706, 709).
- Severinus ep. Trevir. III. 304.
- Severinus ep. Colon. 474; (comp.) II. 69. — (708, 709, 711, 715).
- Severinus ep. Scythopol. m. — (622, 623).
- Severinus mon. ap. Paris. — (723).
- Severinus m. in Gallia. — (721).
- Severinus et Securus m. in Africa. — (726).
- Severinus ab. *Vid.* Eusicius.
- Severinus — (607).
- Severius ep. — (671).
- Severus ep. Colon. = Severinus.
- Severus ab. in Occit. — (685).
- Severus ep. Abrinc. — (616).
- Severus ep. Neap. — (639).
- Severus ep. Rav. — (616).
- Severus c. Viennae. — (678).
- Severus c. Urbeveteri. — (697).
- Severus — (665).
- Severus. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor, Petrus.
- Sexburga reg. — (665).
- Siagrius ep. Augustod. — (685).
- Sicharius m. in territ. Petrag. — (641).
- Sidonius ep. Arvern. — (682).
- Sidronius m. — (664).
- Siffredus ep. Carpentorat. 370. — (724).
- Sigismundus rex II. 269, 497, III. 70, 261, 358. — Mir. III. 462, ~~462~~ **469**. — (639, 640, 641, 705).
- Silas ap. III. 560. — (668, 669, 724, 725).
- Silvanus m. *Vid.* Felicitas.
- Silvanus c. ap. Bitur. — (694).
- Silvanus m. in dioec. Lemov. — (705).
- Silvanus disc. S. Petri II. ~~122-28~~. — Mir. 122, ~~128-32~~.
- Silvanus ep. Gazae m. — (642).
- Silvanus m. in Africa. — (622).
- Silverius p. m. — (659).
- Silvester p. 271, 279, 305, 386, 404, 433, 461, 464, 487, 501, II. 28, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 74, 79, 262, 265, 334, 434, 437, 471, 615, III. 48, 62, 99, 142, 171, 182, 224, 248, 353, 398, 415, 476, 574; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (comp.) 225, 304, II. 578, 616, III. 48, 62, 286, 353, 398, 517, 525. — (607, 735).
- Silvester ep. Cabilon. — (722).

- Silvester ab. Reom. II. 178, 432; (comp.) III. 68.
 Silvester — (676).
 Silvius m. *Viđ.* Felicitas.
 Silvius ep. in Belgio (a. Antenore) II. 13, 180, 297, 302, III. 341, 390. — (620, 621, 622).
 Simeon ep. Hieros. m. — (622).
 Simeon ep. Metens. — (621, 710).
 Simeon m. in Perside — (636).
 Simeon justus c. — (629).
 Simeon proph. — (616, 701, 712).
 Simeon reclusus Trever. (a. Eberwino) 166, II. 580, 619. — (654, 673, 674).
 Simeon stylita (a. Antonio) 279, 305, 406, 436, 537, 558, II. 44, 174, 192, 264, 380, 585, 613, III. 12, 63, 234, 335, 387, 404, 439, 459, 517; (al.) III. 337; (ex Greg. Turon.) 537, III. 266. — (607).
 Simon et Judas app. 308, 339, 369, 432, 433, 474, 564, II. 6, 27, 69, 82, 310, 382, 469, 562, 574, III. 45, 54, 105, 128, 132, 148, 170, 250, 305, 345, 364, 571, 596, 433, 454, 482, 510, 519, 567; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 539; (comp.) II. 18, 578, 617, III. 523, 546, 569. — (711).
 Simon disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
 Simon ep. — (706).
 Simon Stock O. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
 Simplicianus ep. Mediol. — (679).
 Simplicianus *al.* Sulpicianus m. Pictav. — (653).
 Simplicius ep. Augustodun. 476, III. 274. — (661, 721, 722).
 Simplicius ep. (Bituric?). — (625).
 Simplicius m. in Sardin. — (646).
 Simplicius, Faustinus et Beatrix mm. 435, 436, 459, 495, 574, II. 19, 83, 211, 223, 240, 471, III. 51, 95, 110, 227, 250, 319, 347, 392, 518; (comp.) 578, 616, III. 2. — (674).
 Simplicius m. *Viđ.* Coronati quattuor.
 Simplicius — (625).
 Sindulphus c. Rem. — (707).
 Sinerius ep. Abrinc. — (693).
 Sinerius = Serenus.
 Sinicius, Xystus et Nivardus epp. Rem. — (686).
 Sirenus = Serenus.
 Siricus ep. — (728).
 Sisinnius, Martyrius, Alexander mm. II. 495. — (646, 653, 679).
 Sisinnius m. *Viđ.* Marcellus p.
 Siviardus ab. Anisolae in Gallia III. 259. — (622, 625).
 Sixtus = Xystus.
 Smaragdus m. *Viđ.* Cyriacus, Marcellus p.
 Sola pr. mon. II. 593. — (726).
 Solina v. m. Carnut. — (705).
 Sollemnis ep. Carnot. II. 251, 530, III. 164, 324. — Inv. II. 251. — Tr. 252. — Mir. II. 252. — (695).
 Solutor m. *Viđ.* Sebastianus.
 Sonnatius ep. Rem. — (625).
 Sophia mater SS. Fidei, Spei et Caritatis, 327, 575, III. 8; (ex *Legenda aurea*) III. 96, 319, 348, 392; (comp.) III. 545. — *Viđ.* Fides.
 Sophia v. m. Firmi. — (639).
 Sophia v. m. — (694).
 Sophia — (675).
 Sorus er. 388. — (616).
 Sosipater. — (661).
 Sosius. — (693).
 Sospitius c. — (622).
 Sosthenes. — (724).
 Soter et Caius pp. — (636, 637, 638).
 Soter, Zoticus, Irenaeus et Hyacinthus mm. Romae. — (618, 619).

- Spacius p. m. Baioc. — (717).
 Speratus et soc. mm. Scillit. II. 56; (al.) III. 483, 510. — (670, 671).
 Speratus m. — Tr. 59, 212.
 Spes. *Vid.* Fides.
 Speusippus, Eleusippus, Meleusippus mm. II. 43, III. 63; (a. Warnaharid) 109, 271, 280, 488, 539, 537, II. 176, 194, 266, 586, III. 9, 63, 166, 236, 556, 588, 405, 473. — (611, 689, 693).
 Stanislaus ep. m. (comp.) III. 373. — (634, 643, 700).
 Stephanus protom. (ex Actis Ap.) 58, 406, II. 37, 39, 598; (comp.) III. 286. — Inv. (epist. Luciani) 58, 223, 297, 307, 363, 374, 377, 454, 460, 470, 575, 589, II. 25, 59, 85, 223, 580, 473, 484, 561, 588, 598, III. 96, 126, 143, 196, 198, 320, 393, 457, 518, 543, 561; (epist. Aviti) 373, 460, 589, II. 85, 598; (ex Adone) 361, III. 362; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 361, 523. — Tr. Hierosolymis CPolim 58, 125, 129, 233, 374, 478, 575, 589, II. 589, III. 51, 144, 145, 251, 286, 458, 543; CPoli Romam 129, **130**, 478, II. 589, 611, III. 286, 457, 545; Tr. brachii Bisuntium II. 598. — Mir. (ex Augustino) 58, 258, 276, 278, 326, 332, 361, 362, 374, 406, 575, II. 57, 59, 44, 598, III. 476, 507; (a. Evodio) III. 142, 150; (al.) 374, 589, II. 598; (ex Greg. Turon.) 58, 379; (al.) 589. — Epist. Henrici ep. Vesunt. II. 598, **599**. — (642, 639, 661, 668, 672, 676, 678, 690, 701, 710, 721, 732).
 Stephanus I p. m. 297, 414, 460, 470, 575, 588, II. 19, 78, 85, 223, 240, 380, 588, III. 51, 96, 111, 145, 227, 250, 320, 348, 392, 531, 543; (comp.) II. 278, III. 2. — (676).
 Stephanus m. *Vid.* Leo.
 Stephanus ep. Lugdun. — (618, 620).
 Stephanus ab. Grandimont. II. 623; (comp.) 545, 623. — Versus (a. Odone) II. 626.
 Stephanus rex Hung. — (653, 681).
 Stephanus dux II. 547.
 Successus m. *Vid.* Petrus.
 Sudarii S. avectio. — (708).
 Suibertus ep. — (623).
 Sulinus ab. — (697).
 Sulpicianus. *Vid.* Simplicianus.
 Sulpicius. *Vid.* Nereus.
 Sulpicius Pius ep. Bituric. 407, 463, 539, 538, II. 21, 74, 80, 176, 194, 226, 586, III. 14, 63, 127, 171, 222, 231, 336, 388, 405, 472; (comp.) III. 49, 517. — Mir. III. 231, 472. — (610, 611, 612).
 Sulpicius ep. — (707).
 Sulpicius Severus pr. II. 566. — (615).
 Sulpicius c. — (683).
 Sulpicius m. — (698).
 Susanna v. m. 523, 576, II. 590, III. 111, 321.
 Susanna (culta Lemov.) II. 547.
 Swithunus ep. III. 377. — Tr. et mir. II. 355. — (663, 666, 669).
 Symphorianus m. Augustod. 298, 381, 414, 434, 471, 523, 561, 577, II. 26, 391, III. 4, 268, 561; (al.) II. 249; (al.) II. 338, III. 97, 100, 146, 321, 349, 367, 393, 413; (ex Greg. Turon.) 381, II. 249, III. 97, 349, 393; (comp.) III. 523, 566.
 Symphorianus m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
 Symphorosa et filii mm. II. 210, III. 318; (comp.) II. 616, III. 545. — (662, 671).
 Symphronius et soc. mm. Romae. — (673).
 Symphronius. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
 Syria v. in territ. Trec. — (686).

- Syrus ep. Ticin. m. II. 36, III. 14, 323, 574; (comp.) III. 573. — (645, 651, 728).
 Syrus. *Vid.* Cyrus.
- Tancha m. III. 60, 104. — (701).
 Tarachus, Probus et Andronicus mm. 474, II. 40, 51, 69, 564, III. 272. — (702).
 Tarsilla v. II. 243.
 Tarsicia v. Ruthen. — (610).
 Tatiana m. (comp.) III. 573. — (619).
 Tatianus m. diac. Aquileiae? — (627).
 Tatianus m. *Vid.* Hilarius.
 Taurinus ep. Ebroid. (a. Deodato) 53, 460, 576, II. 337, III. 97, 192, 348, 393, 514, 578. — Inv. et mir. 53, 576, III. 192, 348, 393, 514. — (678, 689).
 Teclechildis v. — (704).
 Telemachus = Almachius.
 Telesphorus p. — (606, 607).
 Tenestina. *Vid.* Rigomerus.
 Terentianus ep. Tuderti m. III. 375.
 Terentius ep. Met. — (647, 711).
 Tertullinus m. II. 496. — (676).
 Tetricus ep. Autis. — (634).
 Thaddaeus disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
 Thais meretrix. 70, 126, 221, II. 597; III. 489; (metr.) III. 400.
 Thebeae legionis mm. *Vid.* Mauritius.
 Thecla v. II, 48, 67, 75, 612, III. 54, 102, 163, 412, 476; (al.) II. 507, III. 324, 343, 395; (ex Adone) III. 266, 545; (comp.) 563, II. 289, III. 268. — (691, 694, 695).
 Thecla v. Rusbaci. — (622, 623).
 Thecla — (720).
 Theobaldus ep. Vienn. — (642, 643, 649).
 Theobaldus er. (a. Petro ab. Vandag.) 477, 524, II. 250, 350, 544, III. 74, 360; (al.) II. 250, III. 264. — Tr. II. 544; (al.) II. 544. — Mir. 524, II. 250, 544, III. 74. — Offic. II. 544. — (663, 664, 666).
 Theodardus ep. Narbon. II. 499, III. 375. — (640).
 Theodardus ep. Traject. — (690).
 Theodericus pr. prope Remos III. 152, 163, 200. — Mir. II. 521. — Sermo III. 176. — (663).
 Theodericus O. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
 Theodoricus ep. Metens. (Reliquiae sanctorum repertae ab eo) 566, 567.
 Theodora m. *Vid.* Didymus, Nereus.
 Theodora v. m. Rom. — (631).
 Theodora v. — (669, 670).
 Theodoretus pr. m. Antioch. 308, **316-26**, II. 88, III. 111; (al.) 520. — (630, 709).
 Theodorus ep. m. — (629).
 Theodorus ep. Sedun. (a. Ruodperto) II. 74.
 Theodorus m. Amaseae 436, 475, 564, II. 70, 238, 257, 296, 359, 478, III. 57, 106, 148, 230, 350, 397, 413; (comp.) II. 17, 617; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (712, 717).
 Theodorus soc. S. Aureae m. — (682).
 Theodorus — (693).
 Theodorus m. *Vid.* Achatius, Dormientes Septem.
 Theodosia v. m. Caesareae in Palaest. 283, 327, 520, II. 49, 206, 214, III. 68, 153, 260, 357, 438, 480, 509. — (631, 632).
 Theodosia v. m. — (731).
 Theodosia — (672).
 Theodosia m. *Vid.* Nereus.
 Theodosius ep. Autis. — (670).
 Theodota et filii mm. II. 59, III. 366.
 Theodota m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
 Theodula — (632).

- Theodulphus ab. II. 521.
 Theodulus m. *Vid.* Alexander p.
 Theodulus ep. Senon. — (680).
 Theodulus — (724).
 Theofredus m. ap. Lemov. — (660, 720, 721, 722).
 Theogenes m. 537, 556, II. 47, 174, 192, 264, 584, III. 255, 555, 587, 404.
 Theonilla m. *Vid.* Claudius.
 Theophilus m. Antioch. — (703).
 Theophilus m. Romae. — (624).
 Theophilus Scholasticus m. *Vid.* Dorothea.
 Theophilus vicedom. 114, 126, 170, 253, II. 304, 480, 515, III. 45, 119, 156, 146, 554, 542, 594, 459, 514; (al.) 538. = *Cfr.* Mariae Deiparae mir.
 Theotimus et Basilianus mm. Laod. — (751).
 Theudericus ab. Vienn. — (711).
 Terentianus ep. m. Tuderti. — (686).
 Thomas ap. (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 404, II. 28, 37, 42, 384, 469, III. 61, 128, 152, 150, 170, 251, 456, 577; (al.) 544, 571, 452, 453, 461, 464, 517. II. 574, III. 3, 45, 61, 157, 352, 375, 398, 415, 453, 476, 507, 516, 574; (al.) 90, II. 75; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) III. 285, 556, 568. — (664, 731).
 Thomas ep. Cantuar. m. (a. Joanne Sarisber.) 129, II. 197, III. 150, 232, 557; (epist. ejusdem) 105, II. 275; (a. Henr. et Rogerio) II. 457; (al.) II. 454, 457; (al.) II. 522; (a. Alano) II. 197; (al.) 464, II. 275, 615, III. 359, 571; (al.) 406; (al.) 495, III. 566; (al.) II. 66, III. 62, 415, 577; (comp.) 251, III. 286, 568. — Mir. (a. Benedicto) II. 197, 522, III. 62; (al.) 228, III. 151. — Carmina 115, **116**; (al.) 228; (al.) III. 566. — Prosa III. 357. — Lectiones III. 513. — Bulla canoniz. II. 434. — Epitaph. III. 176. — (607, 665, 732).
 Thomas ep. Hereford. — Processus canoniz. II. 459.
 Thomas Aquin. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Processus canoniz. 229. — (614, 626, 627).
 Thorentius = Terentius.
 Thyrsus Leucius, Callinicus et soc mm. 298, 557, II. 25, 46, 178, 196, 267, 587, III. 257, 357, 389, (al.) III. 478, 509; (al.) III. 406.
 Thyrsus, Saturninus et Victor mm. Alex. — (616).
 Thyrsus m. in Asia. — (614).
 Thyrsus m. *Vid.* Andochius.
 Thyrsus — (644).
 Tiberius, Modestus et Florentia mm. in agro Agath. — (717).
 Tiburtius m. II. 249; (comp.) II. 578, 616. — (655). *Vid.* Caecilia.
 Tiburtius et Susanna (ex Adone) III. 545. — (678).
 Tiburtius m. 307, 470. *Vid.* Sebastianus.
 Tigris v. Maurienn. III. 578.
 Tillo mon. in Gallia. — (607).
 Timotheus ep. Ephes. (a. Polycrate) 387, 540, 559, II. 22, 177, 195, 266, 387, III. 64, 199, 257, 386, 588, 406; (al.) III. 129. — (608, 615, 644, 682).
 Timotheus et Apollinaris mm. Remis 581, 414, 454, 471, 525, II. 225, 538, 591, III. 12, 97, 100, 165, 322, 549, 595, 545; (comp.) II. 453. — (656, 682).
 Timotheus, Hippolytus et Symphorianus III. 563; (comp.) III. 545. — (682, 684).
 Timotheus et Maura mm. III. 478.
 Timotheus m. in Macedonia. — (653, 656).
 Timotheus m. Romae III. 100.
 Timotheus m. Sirmii. — (646).

- Timotheus m. — (649, 680, 706). *Vid.*
 Faustinus.
 Tipasius m. in Africa II. 45.
 Titus diac. — (639).
 Torpes m. 283, II. 207, 217, III. 71, 153,
 262, 359. — (638, 639, 647, 648).
 Torquatus ep. Tricast. — (616).
 Torquatus, Secundus, Indalecius et
 soc. mm. II. 80, III. 480. — Mir. III.
 480, 488. — (640, 646).
 Traclea v. — (669).
 Tranquillinus m. Romae. — (665).
 Tremorus m. (comp.) III. 539.
 Troecia v. Ruthen. — (636, 680).
 Trojanus ep. (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 351,
 398 — (624, 725).
 Trophimus ep. Arel. (comp.) III. 523. —
 (607, 732, 733).
 Trophimus m. Antioch. — (695).
 Trudo ab. II. 72. — (723).
 Trypho m. 281, ~~284-92~~, II. 11, 179,
 301, III. 258, 340, 389, 440.
 Trypho et Respicius mm. III. 344. —
 (717).
 Tugdualus ep. Trecor. 486; (comp.) III.
 539. — (725).
 Turbo m. 539. *Vid.* Speusippus.
 Turiavus ep. Dolens. III. 1, 47, 99, 111
 318, 349, 362; (comp.) III. 561. —
 Offic. III. 202. — Hymn. III. 203. —
 (668).
 Turibius ep. Cenom. m. 283. — (635).
 Tychicus disc. S. Pauli? — (639).
 Tyrio m. Nicom. — (731).
 Tyrus ep. — (693).
 Ubaldus ep. Eugub. — (647).
 Udalricus ep. Aug. II. 614; (al.) II. 627.
 — (664, 666).
 Ulphus m. in dioec. Trec. — (612).
 Urbanus I p. m. II. 84, 215, 217, 612,
 III. 150, ~~155~~; (al.) II. 334; (a. Ste-
 phano) III. 72, ~~75-77~~, 359. —
 Offic. III. 399. — (651).
 Urbanus II. p. — Ep. 98.
 Urbanus ep. Lingon. II. 563, III. 74, 264,
 360. — (612).
 Urbitius ep. Metens. — (630).
 Ursicinus ep. Caturec. — (729).
 Ursicinus ep. Senon. — (672).
 Ursicinus m. *Vid.* Gervasius.
 Ursinus ep. Bituric. III. 183; (al.) III.
 232. — (637, 717, 732, 733).
 Ursmarus ab. Lobiens. (a. Ansone) II.
 64; (a. Ratherio) II. 436; (al.) III. 434.
 — (636).
 Ursula et undecim millia vv. mm. 129,
 474, II. 433, 575, 627, III. 232, 431,
 549; (al.) III. 519; (al.) 40; (Revel.
 Elisabethae Schonaug.) 369, II. 433,
 522. — (707, 708).
 Ursus ab. (ex Greg. Turon.) II. 384. —
 (615, 616, 674).
 Ursus ep. Autis. — (675).
 Ursus ep. Trec. — (675).
 Ursus ep. — (718).
 Ursus m. (comp.) III. 573.
 Valens m. — (649).
 Valentia — (699).
 Valentinianus. — (730).
 Valentinus ep. Interamn. m. 466, II.
 13, 42, 180, 297, 302, 436, III. 207,
 225, 249, 341, 390, 438, 441, 573;
 (comp.) II. 317, 616. — (620).
 Valentinus ep. — (615).
 Valentinus pr. m. 462, 518, 539, 558,
 III. 154, 206, 275. — (620). *Vid.* Marius.
 Valentinus et Agricola mm. Ravenn. —
 (730).
 Valentinus et Hilarius mm. — (714, 715).
 Valentinus m. Rav. — (719).
 Valentinus — (645, 729).
 Valeria v. m. Caesar. — (655).

- Valeria v. m. Lemov. 40, **41-44**, II. 1, **2-3**, 384; (al.) 194, **196-98**; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. 194, II. 384, **401-3**. — (726, 728, 729).
- Valeria v. in dioec. Camer. — (704).
- Valeria m. *Viđ.* Florina, Gervasius, Vitalis Rav.
- Valerianus ep. Autis. *Viđ.* Valerius.
- Valerianus ep. m. in Africa. — (730).
- Valerianus m. Antioch. — (682).
- Valerianus m. in Burg. — (692).
- Valerianus m. Romae. *Viđ.* Caecilia.
- Valerianus m. Trenorch. 344, II. 66, 306, III. 5, 272, 343, 374, 394. — Tr. 225, **229-37**.
- Valericus er. Lemov. 14, **15-18**; (al.) **85-86**.
- Valerius m. *Viđ.* Rufinus.
- Valerius archid. Lingon. m. III. 74, 264. — (706, 708).
- Valerius et Valerianus epp. Autis. — (642).
- Valerius ep. Caesaraug. 107. — (615).
- Valerius ep. Trever. (a. Goldschero) 567, II. 611. — (615). *Viđ.* Eucharius.
- Valerius *al.* Valerianus. — (722).
- Valus pr. Autis. — (649, 650).
- Vamna m. in Pers. 335, III. 367.
- Vasius ep. Xanton. — (635).
- Vedastus ep. Atreb. (a. Alcuino) 282, 518, II. 12, 179, 297, 302, 381, 436, III. 124, 172, 340, 389, 440; (al.) II. 40, 47, 68, 512, III. 389, 440; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. (a. Aimoino) II. 12, 179, 297, 302, III. 340, 389, 440; (al.) II. 12, 179, 297, 302, 436, III. 341. — (617, 618, 625, 669, 697, 710, 711).
- Venacius ep. — (625).
- Venantius ab. (a. Greg. Turon.) II. 69, 309, III. 344, 395, 562. — (702, 705).
- Venantius ep. m. in Dalmatia. — (652).
- Venantius ep. in Occit. — (677).
- Venantius m. Lirin. — (649, 655).
- Venantius m. (comp.) III. 573. — (646).
- Venantius. — (670).
- Venatorium* III. 568, 570.
- Venera v. m. III. 450. — Offic. III. 450.
- Venerandus ep. Arvern. — (611).
- Venerandus. *Viđ.* Maximus.
- Veranus ep. Cavellic. 369, 494, III. 148, 275. — (706, 707, 717, 718).
- Veranus ep. Venciae III. 7.
- Veredemus ep. Avenion. — (659).
- Verena v. (comp.) II. 616. — (686).
- Verianus m. *Viđ.* Secundianus.
- Verissimus, Maxima et Julia mm. Ulyssipp. 337, **352-53**, III. 487. — (697).
- Verolus pr. in Gallia — (658).
- Veronica matr. — (617).
- Veronica v. II. 552.
- Verulus m. *Viđ.* Secundinus.
- Vesta m. *Viđ.* Speratus.
- Veterinus ep. — (624).
- Vialantus m. — (625).
- Victor I. p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545.
- Victor seu Victurius ep. Cenom. II. 64, III. 165.
- Victor ep. m. Romae — (656, 657).
- Victor ep. m. Romae — (730).
- Victor ep. — (616, 625).
- Victor, Alexander, Felicianus et Longinus mm. III. 75. — Mir. III. 75.
- Victor et Corona mm. 294, 514, II. 51, 498, III. 485, (al.) II. 75, III. 71, 262, 358, (al.) 467, II. 207, 217. — (622, 656, 645, 646, 651, 695).
- Victor et soc. (Diotericus, Felicissimus et Alexander) mm. Massil. 296, 565, 375, 413, 469, II. 211, 221, 471, III. 2, 166, 227, 250, 317, 485, 525, 566; (metr. a. Marbodo seu Hugone Ling.) 5, 224, 388; (ex Greg. Turon.) II. 211; (comp.)

- II. 17, 286, III. 545, 561. — Mir. 406, III. 225, 566. — Hymn. II. 480. — (653, 659, 671, 672).
- Victor, Victorinus et Cassius mm. Nico-mediae et Apam. — (626, 646).
- Victor et Ursus mm. — (696).
- Victor m. Bracarae III. 480.
- Victor m. Caesareae III. 485, **504-6**.
- Victor m. Ceresi. — (684).
- Victor m. Mediol. II. 207, 216, 238, III. 66, 507. — (643).
- Victor m. Ravenn. — (718).
- Victor m. Thessalonic. — (631).
- Victor m. soc. Gereonis. — (701, 702, 705).
- Victor m. — (613, 617, 634, 652, 712).
- Victor m. *Vid.* Mauritius, Senator, Thyrsus, Vincentius.
- Victor pr. in Camp. — (623, 624).
- Victor c. — (707).
- Victoria v. m. Romae. — (732).
- Victoria v. m. II. 75; (comp.) III. 573.
- Victoria m. — (646).
- Victoria m. *Vid.* Acisclus.
- Victorianus ab. in Hisp. — (609).
- Victorianus m. Carth. — (630, 631).
- Victorianus m. in Isauria. — (647). *Cfr.* Aquilinus.
- Victorianus — (696).
- Victoricus m. — (712). *Vid.* Claudius, Fuscianus.
- Victorinus ep. m. Com. — (688, 689).
- Victorinus ep. Septemped. m. III. 51.
- Victorinus ep. m. — (714).
- Victorinus et soc. mm. in Aegypto. — (623).
- Victorinus m. in Africa. — (726).
- Victorinus m. Amitern. (comp.) III. 545. — (672).
- Victorinus pr. m. ap. Sabinos. — (688, 689).
- Victorinus m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor, Nereus, Savinianus ep. Senon., Victor.
- Victorius — (666).
- Victricius ep. Rotom. — (678).
- Victurius ep. Cenom. — (666, 683, 687).
- Vigilius ep. Autis. — (627, 724).
- Vigilius ep. Trident. II. 496, 588.
- Vigilius ep. — (616).
- Vigor ep. Baioc. II. 310, III. 202, 346, 396. — (668, 713, 714).
- Vinardus c. Lingon. — (702).
- Vincentianus ab. Lirin. — (731).
- Vincentius et Domninus epp. Dinienses et Marcellinus. — (615).
- Vincentius diac. Caesaraug. m. 69, 271, 281, 505, 506, 374, 462, 465, 540, 559, II. 24, 38, 42, 46, 81, 82, 83, 177, 195, 266, 300, 435, 471, 476, 580, 587, III. 49, 64, 129, 175, 197, 225, 248, 556, 588, 406, 412, 415; (al.) 67; (al.) 407, 433, 488, II. 479, 605, 615, III. 478, 575; (fabulosa) 107; (metr. a. Hildeberto) III. 254; (al.) III. 340; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286. — Tr. (a. Aimoino) 540, 539, II. 22, 177, 195, 267, III. 198, 257, 336, 388, 562; (comp.) III. 225, 248, 517, 525, 568; (metr. a. eodem) 198; III. (ex Greg. Turon.) 540, 539, II. 22, 177, III. 257. — Offic. III. 407. — Hymn. III. 197, 202, 203.
- Vincentius m. Pompeiac. II. 52.
- Vincentius m. Romae. — (672).
- Vincentius m. — (649, 651).
- Vincentius et Anastasius mm. — (612, 694, 695, 711, 721).
- Vincentius, Christeta et Sabina mm. Abelae 539, III. 371. — (711).
- Vincentius et Laetus mm. — (687).
- Vincentius, Orontius et Victor mm. Gerundae 591, 540, 557, II. 22, 177, 195, 267, III. 257, 336, 388. — (612, 615).
- Vincentius m. *Vid.* Benignus, Eusebius.

- Vincentius Ferrerius O. P. — (633).
 Vincentius Madelgarius III. 448. — (634, 669).
 Vindemialis *Viđ.* Florentius.
 Vindicianus ep. Camerac. — (627, 661).
 Virgilius ep. Arelat. 368, 568. — (701).
 Virgines VII mm. *Viđ.* Martyres VII.
 Viricus c. — (667).
 Vitae Patrum *Viđ.* Patrum (vitae).
 Vitalianus *Viđ.* Marcellianus.
 Vitalis pr. — (649).
 Vitalis pater SS. Gervasii et Protasii m. 463, II. 499, 612, III. 66, 153, 412.
 Vitalis m. Ravennae 292, II. 18, 215, 239, III. 69, 223, 249, 358. — (638).
 Vitalis et Agricola mm. (ex S. Ambrosio) 166, 296, 376, 463, 489, 563, II. 330, 383, 490, III. 107, 331, 397, 473, 544. — (713, 724).
 Vitalis m. — (623, 624). — *Viđ.* Felicitas, Mauritius, Crispinus.
 Vitalis, Felicula et Zenon mm. — (620).
 Vitalis et Felix mm. in Afr. — (608).
 Vitalis, Revocatus et Fortunatus mm. Smyrnae. — (608).
 Vitalis et alii Saviniacenses. — Tr. III. 447.
 Vitonus ep. Virod. — (717).
 Vitus, Modestus et Crescentia mm. 468, 490, 571, II. 19, 53, 240, 364, 365, 577, III. 150, 144, 136, 226, 249, 412; (al.) II. 76, 493, III. 73, 339; (al.) II. 209, 218; (al.) II. 330; (comp.) II. 616, III. 2. — Hymn. II. 19, III. 73. — (638).
 Viventiolus ep. — (667, 668).
 Viventius pr. in Burg. 71, II. 193, 263, III. 15, 63, 113, 200, 274, 333, 387. — Fr. 71, II. 193, 263. — (609, 610).
 Vivianus ep. Sancton. 144, II. 380. — Mir. 144. — Carmen de eo 144. — (684, 685).
 Vodualus cognom. Benedictus III. 407. — (617).
 Volusianus ep. Tur. — (611).
 Vulfardus c. — (634).
 Vulfinus ab. *Viđ.* Eusicius.
 Vulfrannus ep. Senon. (a. Jona) II. 15, 298, 303, III. 63, 167, 342, 390. — Tr. II. 517. — (630, 704).
 Vulgisus c. in Gall. — (697).
 Vulmarus ab. III. 137. — (671).
 Vulstanus ep. Wigorn. — (612).
 Wala al. Arsenius ab. Corbeiens. III. 366.
 Walaricus ab. in Picardia (a. Ragimberto) 320, III. 182. — Tr. III. 182. — (632, 729).
 Walaricus er. in Lemovic. — (608).
 Walbertus ab. Luxov. — (641).
 Walburgis v. (a. Adelboldo) 589, II. 242, 603, 611. — (625, 640, 676).
 Waldeudis abb. II. 433. — (617).
 Waldrada abb. Metis. — (642).
 Wandregisilus ab. 387, III. 173, 319; (al.) 444. — Tr. II. 317. — Mir. 373, 388. — (672).
 Wasnulpheus c. in Hannon. — (697).
 Wenceslaus dux Bohem. — (696).
 Wenefreda v. II. 296. — (714).
 Wereburgis abb. Cicestr. — (617).
 Wigbertus pr. c. (a. Servato Lupo) II. 390. — (679).
 Wilfredus ep. Eborac. — (a. Fridegodo) II. 337.
 Willibrordus ep. Ultraject. (a. Alcuino) 473, 567, II. 70, 380, 613, 617. — Mir. 380, 381-83. — (716, 717).
 Willehadus ep. Brem. II. 376. — Mir. II. 376. — (716).
 Willelmus = Gulielmus.
 Willibaldus ep. Eichstet. II. 393. — (663, 666).

Winebaudus ab. Trec. — (633).

Winebaudus c. — (633).

Winnebaldus ab. Eichstel. — (731).

Winocus ab. — (716).

Winwaloaeus = Guingualoaeus.

Witburga v. — (629, 673).

Wolfgangus ep. Ratisp. — (712).

Wl... = Vul...

Xystus I. p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (632, 633).

Xystus II. p. et soc. (Felicissimus et Agapitus) mm. 64, 307, 362, 363, 414, 460, 470, 471, 523, 573, 590. II. 660, 78, 86, 224, 337, 478, 578, 589, III. 7, 8, 51, 96, 110, 145, 206, 228, 250, 320, 348, 267, 393, 413, 456, 471, 483, 511, 518, 540; (comp.) II. 23, 616, III. 183, 543 — (677, 700, 730). — *Vid.* Hippolytus, Laurentius.

Xystus ep. Rem. — (686).

Zachaeus *al.* Zacharias ep. Hieros. — (682).

Zacharias proph. — (636).

Zeno ep. Veron. (a. Coronato) II. 497, 578, III. 574; (comp.) III. 575. — (634, 723, 727).

Zeno et soc. (comp.) III. 545. — (666, 687, 688).

Zeno. — (633). *Vid.* Amon, Vitalis.

Zenobius ep. Florent. — (613, 631).

Zephyrinus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 543. — (682, 684).

Zoilus m. Cordubae. — (665).

Zoilus pr. *Vid.* Anastasia.

Zosimus et soc. mm. Nicom. — (731).

Zosimus — (708).

Zoticus m. Novioduni. — (633).

Zoticus m. *Vid.* Soter.

CONTENTA.

INDEX I. Codices descripti.	3
INDEX II. Prisci possessores.	13
Appendix A. Codices Baluziani.	22
Appendix B. Codices Bigotiani.	23
Appendix C. Codices Colbertini.	23
Appendix D. Codices Sancti Germani a Pratis.	26
INDEX III. Concordia numerorum cum catalogis	
A. Rigaltiano.	27
B. Puteano.	28
C. Clementino.	28
INDEX IV. Concordia cum reliquis catalogis.	
A. Supplément latin.	34
B. Fonds Saint-Germain.	35
C. Fonds Saint-Victor.	36
D. Fonds de Sorbonne.	37
E. Fonds divers.	37
INDEX V. Nomina Sanctorum.	39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 04774 2989



Apud eosdem editores prostant :

ACTA SANCTORUM, NOVEMBRIS TOMUS I, pretio 75 fr

ANALECTA BOLLANDIANA, tom. I-XII (1881-1892) ; singuli tomi 15 fr.

CATALOGUS CODICUM HAGIOGRAPHICORUM LATINORUM BIBLIOTHECAE REGIAE BRUXELLENSIS, (excerptus ex Analectis Bollandianis), tomi duo. . 20 fr.

ACTA S. HUBERTI (excerpta ex *Act. SS.*, tom. I Nov.), ed. C. DE SMEDT, S. J., hagiogr. bollandianus. . . 6 fr.

INTRODUCTIO IN HISTORIAM ECCLESIASTICAM CRITICE TRACTANDAM, auctore eodem 5 fr.

DISSERTATIONES IN PRIMAM AETATEM HISTORIAE ECCLESIASTICAE, auctore eodem 5 fr.

PRINCIPES DE LA CRITIQUE HISTORIQUE, par le P. CH. DE SMEDT, S. J., bollandiste. 3 fr.

VIE DU BIENHEUREUX MARTYR JEAN FISHER, CARDINAL, ÉVÊQUE DE ROCHESTER, par le P. FR. VAN ORTROY, S. J., bollandiste. 15 fr.

Typis Lefever fratrum, Lovanii.